

VOLUME 11 Index

A

Adams 37,38,39,68
Adkins 29
Allen 35
Anderson 6,45,18
Anthony 33,35
Arbogast 82
Archer 57
Austin 1,2

B

Baber 78,79
Bailey 3,4,14
Baker 31
Ball 30
Ballenger 37,43
Barnards 45-1
Barrott 78
Barton 5
Bass 72,73,76
Belcher 3,4,14
Bennett 24
Benson 44
Bias 67
Billups 29
Bird 1
Bishop 44
Blair 57
Blackwell 14
Blanchard 46
Blankenship 47,53
Bolling 47,57,61
Bond 81
Bonham 36
Booton 29
Bostic 23
Bowler 80
Bowles 45, 67
Bradley 82
Braden 24,25,26
Bradshaw 45-1
Bragg 13
Brice 25
Brock 18,19
Brooke 22
Brown 21,71
Browning 30
Buchanon 31,32
Buford 28
Burgess 68
Burton 68,75
Burns 24,26
Buster 12

C

Calfee 11,14,20
Cannaday 51,52
Capper 47
Carmichael 30
Carney 26
Carter 12,13,32,67
Chandler 10
Charles 72
Chestnut 30
Childress/Childers
7,8,10,12, 29
Clardy 7
Clay 34
Clark 29
Cleveland 37,42
Cockram 45
Coffee 42
Coffman 29
Coleman 13,28
Compton 14,15
Condon 29
Cook 27
Cove 35
Crawford 82
Greech 35
Crockett 20
Crouch 13
Curry 16,17,18,19,69,70

D

de Crocketage 20
de Saix 20
Dabney 76,77
Davidson 3,50,68
Davis 11,13,14,20,23,24
Dean 40
Deardorff 28
Deltamore 32
Dendy 18
Dent 21,22
Dever 82
Dickenson 28,80
Dickerson 47
Dinwiddie 13
Dolan 23,44
Doyle 16,18
Dubart 5
Dudley 69
Duke 37

E

Elkins 67
Ellis 32,67

F

Fannon 32
Farley 34,35,36
Farris 24,25,26,27
Fellows 45
Ferguson 22
Field 13,28
Finley 31
Fortenberry 12
Foster 37,43,55
Foutz 13
Fox 69
Fraser 80
Freeman 21

G

Gainey 23
Gambill 68
Garman 68
Gaskill 82
Gaulding 14
Gibbs 18,19
Gilbert 30,34,35
Gillaspie/Gillespie
47,56,59
Gilmore 37,38,39
Glass 30,31,32,33,34,36
Goodman 74,75
Graham 29,31,67
Graves 42
Gravette 30,31,32,33,34,36
Green 31,82
Gregory 44
Grisham 17
Grubbs 5

H

Hair/Hare 37
Hale 45-1,67
Hammond 31
Hancock 13
Harbin 51,42
Harbison 26
Harding 72
Hardy 28,45
Harrison 37,40,41,42
Harshbarger 29
Hart 6
Hash 75
Hayes 23,44
Heaton 69,70
Henderson 6,7,36
Hensley 33
Herzog 82

H - continued

Hillard 30
Hinkle 45-1
Hodges 14,45
Hogan 45
Holmes 80
Honaker 23
Howard 29
Hubbard 78
Hudson 47,55
Hughes 63,64,65
Hunt 34,35,72
Hurley 30,32,33,34,35,36
Hurt 17
Hutcheson 45,82

I

Iddings 50

J

Jameson 76,77
Janke 71
Jannings 37,77
Jarvinan 77
Jenner 62
Jennings 14
Johnson 14,24,25,26,27,28,
68,72
Johnston 46

K

Keatts 78
Kelly 25,44
Kennett 46,47
Kennon 57
King 1,14

L

Lambret 32
Landon 71,72
Lawrence 24,26
Lax 10
Layne 32
Lazenby 28
Lee 13
Lemmon 23
Lewis 34,43
Llamas 3,4,11,14,15,20
Lockhart 43
Loflin 15
Loverin 56
Lyles 37

Mc

McBride 16
McCall 21,22
McCormick 6,7
McLane 45
McMichael 31

M

Manning 38
Markley 82
Marshall 1
Martin 63,64,65,66,78
Mason 58,67
Maupin 71,72,76,77
Melton 68
Meslin 63
Messeker 54
Middleton 3,33
Midkiff 67
Miller 68
Mills 9,29,46,47
Montgomery 2
Moody 45
Moore 50,55,59,74
Moorman 6
Moran 46,51
Morgan 24,28
Morris 67
Moss 82
Muncy 30,31,32
Murdock 68
Murphy 78,79

N

Nash 14
Norman 80
Nunn 29

O

O'Hara 27
O'Kelley 37,40,41
Osborne 28,74,75,82
Oscar 32
Overstreet 17
Owen 51

P

Packwood 16,18,69,70
Patterson 14,74
Payne 47,49
Pegan 13
Perry 32
Peters 4

P- continued

Petit 45
Pitts 1,45
Plybon 67
Pocahontas 58
Pope 30
Powell 42
Powhatan 58
Poythress 58
Pressley 42
Prugh 82
Pullen 28

R

Radford 71,74,78
Raikes 51
Rakes 63,64,65
Ray 72
Reeves 74,75
Rice 73
Richardson 50
Rickett 31
Riddle 67
Riggan 11
Ritchie 12
Roach 78
Roan 26
Roberts 28
Rogers 11
Roland 21
Rolph 57,58,62
Ronk 67
Rosbrough 28
Rose 72,73
Rush 55,60
Rutherford 44

S

Saint 81
Sams 23
Sanders 16
Sasser 30,31
Scott 46,76
Seamonds 29
Setzer 26
Shannon 14,15
Shaver 67
Shields 27
Simkins 31,32
Simonsen 54
Simms 21,22
Simson 71,78
Sink 1

S -continued

Skidmore 32
 Slayton 21
 Sledd 2
 Smith 1,2,71,74,78,79
 South 71,72,74
 Sparks 30
 Sperry 28
 Spurlock 29
 Stanford 13
 Stanley 13
 Stegall 8
 Stevens 82
 Stewart 30,31,33
 Stinett 13
 Stovall 43
 Stuart 12
 Suttle 44
 Sydnor 13

T

Tabor 14,68
 Tabscott 44
 Taff 21
 Tait 70
 Taylor 71,72,73,76,77,
 78,79
 Terrell 43,55
 Thomas 21,23
 Thomason 37
 Thompson 20,35,73
 Thomson 80
 Turner 34

V

Van Dyke 47
 Vance 23
 Varnum 74
 Vesey 5
 Vest 46,50
 Via 45,77

W

Wagoner 31
 Walden 78
 Waldroff 68
 Walker 80
 Ward 5,37,80,81
 Watts 31
 Welch 69
 West 16,17
 Wike 67
 Wilbourne 6
 Williams 40
 Williamson 68
 Willmouth 8
 Willmoth/Wilmut 8,9
 Wilson 68,78,82
 Wimmer 47,54
 Winter 68
 Wollauf 54
 Woosley 82
 Worsham 57
 Wright 51,71,76
 Wynn 30,33,34

Pedigree Chart

Alphabetical Index

Name

, Anna
 , Catharina
 , Elizabeth
 , Elizabeth
 , Elizabeth
 , Elizabeth
 , Ellen
 , Hannah
 , Joan
 , Lucy Mrs.
 , Mary
 , Mary
 , Mildred
 , Naomi
 , Rhoda
 , Sarah
 , Sarah
 ADAMS, Robert
 ADAMS, Samuel
 ADAMS, Sarah Jane
 ALSOP, Elizabeth
 AYRES, Charles
 AYRES, Elizabeth
 AYRES, Thomas Senior
 AYRES, Thomas Acres
 BALDWIN, Richard
 BALDWIN, Richard
 BALDWIN, Sarah
 BALDWIN, Sylvester
 BIGGS, Mary
 BREWSTER, Abigail
 BREWSTER, Francis
 BREWSTER, Francis
 BREWSTER, Nathaniel Rev.
 BREWSTER, Timothy
 BROUWER, Sara
 BURGHER, Alice Gene or Gene
 BURGHER, Andrew Jackson
 BURGHER, Lafayette or Fay
 BURGHER, Manly Amiel
 BURGHER, William H. sr.
 CASE, Elizabeth
 CASE, John
 CHATFIELD, Abigail
 CHATFIELD, George
 CHATFIELD, Henry
 CHATFIELD, John
 CLEVERLY, Elizabeth
 COGAN, Mary
 COGAN, Nicholas
 COGAN, Philibert
 COGAN, Thomas
 COOPER, Abigail
 COOPER I, John
 COOPER II, John
 COOPER, Mary
 CORNELIS, Annetje
 CRAIG, Boyd
 CRAIG, John
 CRAIG, Rhoda Jane
 CUNTZE, Ann Elizabeth
 CUNTZE, Jost (Joseph)
 DICKERMAN, Abigail

23 Jan 2003

Pedigree Chart

Alphabetical Index

Name

DICKERMAN, Abraham
 DICKERMAN, Sarah
 DICKERMAN, Thomas
 DUNBAR, Jerome
 DUNBAR, Joseph Abner "Joe"
 DUNBAR, Laurel Emma Alice "Em"
 DUNBAR, Samuel
 DUNBAR, William "Billy"
 FISHER, Elizabeth
 FRENCH, Elizabeth
 GARDNER, Arthur Orville
 GARDNER, Elizabeth
 GARDNER, James
 GARDNER, Jessie May
 GARDNER, Stephen
 GOODYEAR, Dennis
 GREEN, Elizabeth M. "Liz"
 GREEN, James Stephens Senior
 GREEN, Joseph
 HALL, Sarah
 HALL, SR., John
 HARGER, Anna
 HARGER, Jabez
 HAWKINS, Mary
 HAWKINS, Zachariah
 HITT, Harmon
 HITT, Mary Ann
 HITT, Peter
 HOLBROOK, Hannah
 HOTCHKISS, Hannah
 HOTCHKISS, Joshua
 HOTCHKISS, Samuel
 HOWARD, Sophia
 HUTTMANN, Anna Margarethe
 HUTTMANN, Johann
 JACK, Anna
 JACK OR JACQUE, Andrew
 JACKSON, Julius
 JACKSON, Rebecca A.
 JANS, Reymenigh
 JOHNSON, Abigail
 JOHNSON, Alexander
 JOHNSON, Charles sr.
 JOHNSON, Ebenezer Col.
 JOHNSON, Elizabeth
 JOHNSON, Gideon Deacon
 JOHNSON, Isaac
 JOHNSON, Jeremiah Jr
 JOHNSON, Mabel
 JOHNSON, Peter
 JOHNSON, Rhoda
 JOHNSON, Timothy
 JOHNSON, William "Wingle"
 KNIGHT, Maria Magdalena
 KNIGHT, Thomas
 KUNTZE, Johannes
 LUDLOW, Roger
 LUDLOW, Sarah
 LUDLOW, Thomas
 MARSHALL, Ann
 MCCLURE, Jane
 PECK, Benjamin
 PECK, Ebenezer
 PECK, Hannah

23 Jan 2003

Pedigree Chart

Alphabetical Index

Name

PECK, Henry
 PYLE, Jane
 REINSCHMIDT, Anna Gertrude
 REINSCHMIDT, Martin
 RIGGS, Edward
 RIGGS, Hannah
 RIGGS II, Edward
 RIGGS, John Capt.
 RIGGS, Joseph Lieut.
 RIGGS, Samuel Ensign
 ROOSA, Elizabeth
 SCHUSTER, Elsa\Elizabeth
 SHUBBER, Cornelia
 SPERRY, Amos
 SPERRY, Ebenezer
 SPERRY, Enos
 SPERRY, Ezra Capt.
 SPERRY, John
 SPERRY, Mary
 SPERRY, Nathaniel
 SPERRY, Rhoda
 SPERRY, Richard
 SPERRY, Ruth
 SWARTZELL, Randall Wayne or Randy
 TABER, Elizabeth
 THOMPSON, Mary
 THOMPSON THE 1ST, John
 TOMLINSON, Elizabeth
 TOMLINSON, Jonas
 TOMLINSON, Margaret
 TUTTLE, Hannah
 VAN NOORSTRANT, Jan Hanszen
 VANDEBURGH, Dirck
 VANDEBURGH, Elizabeth "Betsy"
 VANDEBURGH, Henry
 VANDEBURGH, John
 VANDEBURGH, Lucas Dirksen
 VANDEBURGH, Peter
 WALLINGS, Adriante
 WEAVER, Mary
 WEAVER, Tilman
 WEBER, Johann Henrich
 WEBER, Johannes
 WEST, Martha A. "Patsy"
 WEST, Richard
 WEST, Rowland
 WOLLEN, Jane
 WOOSTER, Edward
 WOOSTER, Elizabeth

23 Jan 2003

SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PEDIGREE CHART INDEX
VOL. 13

A	
___?___ Catherine.....	19
ABBOTT, Mary.....	96
ADAMS, Sarah.....	101
AKERS, Ocie Lee.....	69
ALESANDER, John (Capt.).....	23
ALEXANDER, _____ (Mr.).....	22
ALEXANDER, Andrew.....	20
ALEXANDER, Jane.....	19
ALEXANDER, John.....	23
ALEXENDER, _____ (MR).....	21
ANDERSON, William.....	77
ARMSTRONG, Anna Elizabeth.....	86
ARMSTRONG, Harvey.....	86
ARMSTRONG, Phares.....	77, 83
ARMSTRONG, William III.....	86
ARMSTRONG, William Jr.....	86
ARNOLD, (___?___), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	45
ARNOLD, Henry.....	45
ARNOLD, Johann Gorg.....	45
ARNOLD, John.....	45
ARNOLD, Lucinda (Cindy).....	45, 49
ARNOLD, Mary Juaita.....	75
ARNOLD, Moses.....	45
ARRINGTON, Susannah.....	106
ARTER, Rebecca.....	10, 71
ATKINS, Benjamin.....	17
ATKINS, Donald Edward.....	17
ATKINS, Henry Edward Sr.....	17
ATKINS, Henry Edward II.....	17
ATKINS, Joseph Zachariah "Zack".....	17
ATKINSON, Charles.....	17
ATKINSON, John Jerry.....	17
ATKINSON, Theresa Floyd.....	17

B	
BACHMAN, Barbara.....	22, 45
BACHMAN, Hans.....	23
BAILEY, Roanna.....	88
BAILEY, Thornsberry.....	88
BAIN, William Warren.....	53
BAKER, Elizabeth.....	94
BAKER, James.....	94
BAKER, Mary Susannah.....	85
BAKER, Rebecca.....	46
BALDWIN, John.....	41
BALDWIN, Phebe.....	41
BANDY, Andrew James.....	16

BANDY, Sada Virginia.....	14, 16
BANKS, Abigail.....	47
BANKS, John.....	47
BANKS, Richard.....	47
BANKS, William.....	47
BAR, Barbara.....	22
BARNS, Phoebe Maria.....	38
BARRETT, Elizabeth.....	93
BARTH, Anna Maria.....	45
BARTLETT, Edtih M.....	86, 88
BARTLETT, John H.....	88
BARTLETT, Malinda.....	88
BARTLETT, Mary "Polly".....	88
BARTLETT, Theodore Lang.....	88
BARTLETT, Thomas F.....	88
BARTLETT, Thomas.....	88
BATINICH, Nikolas Andre.....	53
BAUGH, Sarah F.....	97
BELL, (___?___), Kezia (Mrs.).....	101
BELL, (___?___), Margaret (Mrs.).....	102
BELL, John.....	102
BELL, Margaret.....	101
BELL, Robert.....	101
BERRY, Houston Henry.....	17
BERRY, Ida Anna Myra.....	17
BERRY, Thomas Alexander.....	17
BETZ, (___?___), Mary (Mrs.).....	20
BETZ, Conard.....	20
BETZ, Margaret.....	19
BISHOP, Nancy.....	114
BLACK, Jane.....	18
BLACK, John.....	19, 21, 22
BLACK, Samuel.....	20
BLACKWELL, (___?___), Nancy (Mrs.).....	89
BLACKWELL, Frances.....	75
BLACKWELL, Franklin.....	89
BLACKWELL, Joe M.....	89
BLACKWELL, John Edward Shepard.....	75
BLACKWELL, Rebeca Elizabeth.....	89
BOHANAN, Bessie Mae.....	106
BOHANNON, Frances.....	47
BOHANNON, William.....	47
BOSWELL, John.....	98
BOWMAN, George.....	90
BOWMAN, Regina Ann.....	90
BOWYER, _____.....	77
BOYD, Andrew Jackson.....	11
BOYD, Mary Margaret.....	11

BRAKE, Mary Magdalene.....	86
BREES, Clara Ann.....	1
BREMEMAN, Eve (Bowman).....	19
BRITT, Elizabeth.....	34
BRITTON, Missouri.....	95
BRITTON, Susan (Ritchie).....	108
BROWER, (?), Anne (Mrs.).....	20, 22
BROWER, (?), Cathrine (Mrs.).....	21
BROWER, (?), Mary Magdalena (Mrs.).....	19
BROWER, Christian.....	19, 21
BROWER, Dianna.....	18
BROWER, Enoch.....	18
BROWER, Hubert.....	20, 22
BROWER, John Jr.....	19
BROWER, John.....	19
BROWER, Magdalena.....	18
BROWN, Ann.....	3, 110
BROWN, Eliabeth Jean (Bettie).....	99
BROWN, Mary Roberta.....	7
BROWN, Matilda.....	11
BROWN, Nancy.....	47
BRUBAKER, Jacob.....	46
BRUCE, Juliann.....	13
BRUCE, William.....	13
BRYAN, Adeline T.....	99
BRYAN, Augustus.....	99
BRYSON, Elizabeth.....	42
BUECKIN, Magd. Cath.....	45
BUNKER, Hannah.....	95
BUNTING, Jeremiah.....	91
BUNTING, Lindsay Watson.....	91
BUNTING, Margaret Ann.....	91
BURTON, Rachel.....	96
BUSH, Nancy.....	77
BYRD, Sarah.....	106

C

CAMPBELL, A.H (Mr.).....	92
CAMPBELL, Adeline.....	75
CAMPBELL, Alexander H.....	91
CAMPBELL, C (Mrs.).....	92
CAMPBELL, Irene Joyce.....	91
CAMPBELL, Jos. F.....	92
CAMPBELL, Joseph Smith.....	91
CARDER, Jane.....	13
CARPENTER, Caroline.....	89
CARR, Agnes Brooks.....	47
CASSEL, Debora.....	47
CASELL, Austin Jones.....	93
CASELL, Mary Ellen.....	93
CASELL, William S.....	93
CATHEY, Margery.....	24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29
CATON, Elenor.....	88

CHARLES, Elizabeth.....	114
CHEVALLEREAUX, Jacquette.....	37
CHILDS, Elizabeth.....	47
CHISMAN, Anne.....	94
CHIVES, David Daniel.....	93
CHIVES, Enos Benjamin.....	93
CHIVES, Nancy Jane.....	93
CLARK, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	47
CLARK, Elizabeth.....	96
CLARK, Emma Jane.....	47, 49
CLARK, George B.....	47
CLARK, Ira.....	34
CLARK, Jane M.F.....	76
CLARK, John B.....	47
CLARK, Mary Etta.....	34
CLARK, Samuel.....	47, 49
CLAY, Patience.....	2, 110
CLEMENS, Elizabeth.....	19
CLIFTON, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....	93
CLIFTON, Emanuel (Ewell).....	93
CLIFTON, John.....	93
CLIFTON, Robert Bruce.....	93
CLIFTON, Robert Paul.....	93
CLIFTON, Tolbert.....	93
CLINE, Margaret.....	33
CLINGENPEEL, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	20
CLINGENPEEL, Joseph Jr.....	19
CLINGENPEEL, Joseph Sr.....	20
CLINGENPELL, John I.....	18
CLINGENPELL, Mary.....	18
COCK, Andrew.....	47
COCK, John.....	47
COCK, Tobitha.....	47
COOLIDGE, Elizabeth.....	95
COON, Charity.....	85
COON, John.....	77, 85
COONS, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	47
COONS, Jacob.....	47
COONS, John.....	47
COONS, Joseph.....	47
COONS, Nancy.....	47
COUNTS, Belva M.....	96
COX, Gladys Evelyn.....	52
COZAD, Mary.....	85
CRAMER, Ray.....	107
CRAWFORD, Leonard.....	100
CRAWFORD, Mary Ageline.....	80
CRAWFORD, Mary Ellen.....	100
CREIB, John.....	19
CRIFE, Esther.....	20
CRIFE, Susanna.....	21
CRISLIP, John Allen.....	16
CRIST, Andrew.....	21

CRIST, Cathrine.....19
CRIST, Jacob.....20

D

DAME, David.....46
DANIELSON, Kristen Gail.....106
DANTZLER, Martha Ann (Mattie).....17
DANTZLER, Jacob Lloyd.....17
DARLING, Robert Leroy.....51
DAVIDSON, Lucy.....97
DAVIS, Lawrence S.....77
DAY, James E.....77
DE KRAFT, Mary.....99
DELAVAN, Lydia.....81
DENTON, _____ Mr.....31
DESCHAETS, Claudina.....35, 36, 37
DESCHAETS, Francis.....37
DEYERLE, A.J (Mr.).....92
DEYERLE, Abram.....90, 91
DEYERLE, Andrew Jackson.....90, 91
DEYERLE, Annie L.....92
DEYERLE, Annie Lewis.....91
DEYERLE, M. (Mrs.).....92
DEYERLE, Peter.....90
DICKERSON, Dickerson.....17
DIKERSON, Francis L. "Wittie".....17
DIVERS, Joannah.....89
DOBBINS, John.....87
DOBBINS, Mary Ellen.....85, 87
DOBBINS, Samuel.....87
DOBBINS, Uriah.....87
DOGAN, Lula Mary.....61, 62
DOOLEY, Margaret.....85
DOOLEY, Thomas.....85
DORNIN, Anne Maria.....20, 21
DOW, Elizabeth.....50, 57, 59, 60, 61
DOWNEY, Martha Emeline.....98
DOWNING, Dennis.....47
DOWNING, James Jr.....47
DOWNING, James Sr.....47
DOWNING, Susan.....47
DOWNING, Susannah.....49
DRESSLER, Absalom.....99
DRESSLER, Anie Virginia.....99
DRESSLER, Bailey (Shan) Nathaniel.....99
DRESSLER, Betty.....99
DRESSLER, Dave Pole.....99
DRESSLER, Mamie Eliza.....99
DRESSLER, Margaret.....99
DRESSLER, Willie Adeline.....99
DRISCOLL, Daniel E.....99
DRISCOLL, Dennis.....99

DRISCOLL, Elwood D.....99
DRISCOLL, Ernest Kyle.....99
DRISCOLL, Ester A.....99
DRISCOLL, Euphy Clay.....99
DRISCOLL, John L.....99
DRISCOLL, Katie G.....99
DRISCOLL, Mary Adelaide.....99
DRISCOLL, Muiel Edith.....99
DRISCOLL, William R.....99
DRYMAN, Elizabeth Jane.....89
DUDDING, Charlotte.....54
DUNBAR, Roda Ann.....30
DUNBAR, William.....30
DUNCAN, John.....10
DUNCAN, Reed.....10
DUNCAN, Susan.....10, 50, 60, 69, 71
DYER, (?), Edward Mrs.....109
DYER, Edward.....109
DYER, Martha.....109, 110
DYER, Robert Henry.....3, 109, 110
DYER, Robert.....109
DYER, Susanna.....3, 109, 110, 111
DYMENT, Sarah.....43
DYMENT, Thomas.....43

E

EBERLE, Barbara.....20
EDENS, Celia.....74
EDWARDS, Brice.....93
EDWARDS, George Kent.....96
EDWARDS, James.....40
EDWARDS, Luvina.....93
EDWARDS, Martha.....114
EDWARDS, Mary.....38, 39, 40
EDWARDS, Sarah Ellen.....96
EDWARDS, Sarah Matilda.....96
EICHENBERG, Martiniss.....21
EICHENBERG, Peter.....19
EICHENBERT, Martiniss.....20
EIKENBERRY, Amos R.....18
EIKENBERRY, Faronica.....18
EIKENBERRY, Helen Marie.....18
EIKENBERRY, Jacob.....18
EIKENBERRY, John.....18
ELAM, Martin.....110
ELLER, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....21
ELLER, Elizabeth.....20
ELLER, Henry.....21
ELLIS, Elizabeth.....47
ELLIS, William.....47
ELLISON, Anna Lorena.....38
ELLISON, Isaac Denson.....38
ELLISON, Samuel Sr.....38

ELROD, Luvisa.....	89
ERWIN, Elizabeth.....	86
ETER, Harry Lee.....	63
ETER, Henry Thomas.....	53
ETTER, (?), Alberta (Mrs.).....	57
ETTER, (?), Pearl (Mrs.).....	63
ETTER, Chares Cleveland.....	54, 63
ETTER, Daniel James.....	52
ETTER, David Braxton.....	54, 55
ETTER, David.....	50, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61
ETTER, Delores Ann.....	51
ETTER, Dennis Rubert.....	55
ETTER, Elaine Frances.....	51
ETTER, Elizabeth M.....	59
ETTER, Eutopha.....	57
ETTER, George T.....	57
ETTER, George Washington.....	50, 53, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65
ETTER, Hallie Jane.....	65
ETTER, Hally/Hallie.....	58
ETTER, Henry James.....	58
ETTER, Henry T Jr.....	62
ETTER, Henry Thomas Jr.....	51
ETTER, Henry Thomas Sr.....	50, 51, 52
ETTER, Henry Thomas.....	67
ETTER, Jackson.....	60
ETTER, Jacob.....	59
ETTER, James J.....	59
ETTER, Jean Marie.....	53
ETTER, Jesse Hylton.....	54
ETTER, Jim.....	58
ETTER, Joe.....	56
ETTER, John.....	59
ETTER, Joseph Filmore.....	54, 55
ETTER, Kathryn Rose.....	51
ETTER, Kenneth Michael.....	54, 55
ETTER, Kenneth.....	56
ETTER, Leroy Elbert Jr.....	53
ETTER, Leroy Elbert.....	50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 61, 70
ETTER, Leroy.....	62
ETTER, Lou Anna.....	54
ETTER, Lucius/Lucian E.....	57
ETTER, Mary Frances.....	53
ETTER, Minnie Lee.....	58
ETTER, Naomi.....	58
ETTER, Raymond A.....	61
ETTER, Robert Phillip.....	54
ETTER, Roma R.....	61
ETTER, Sally/Sarah.....	60
ETTER, Walter C.....	57
EVANS, Peter.....	77
EVITT, Catherine Marian.....	89
EYCHENBERG, Andreas.....	21, 22

EYCHENBERG, Johannes.....	22
---------------------------	----

F

FAHK, Bertha Rosalie.....	34
FAHK, Heinrich Adolf.....	34
FAHK, Johann.....	34
FARLEY, Nancy.....	114
FEATHERKILLE, Elizabeth.....	108
FERRELL, (?), Jane (Mrs.).....	87
FERRELL, (?), Martha (Mrs.).....	87
FERRELL, Mary "Polly".....	87
FERRELL, William.....	87
FIGERT, Ople Mae.....	45, 49
FIGERT, Peter.....	45, 49
FIGERT, Walter Elsworth.....	45, 49
FINLEY, _____ Mr.....	28
FINLEY, Reuben Jefferson Jr.....	28
FISHER, Amos.....	33
FISHER, Andrew.....	33
FISHER, Isabella.....	33
FISHER, Jeremiah.....	33
FISHER, John Peter.....	33
FISHER, Mary.....	33
FISHER, Peter.....	33
FISHER, Sarah.....	33
FISHER, Valentine.....	33
FLEMING, James.....	88
FLEMING, Sarah.....	88
FLORA, Abraham.....	20
FLORA, Jacob.....	21
FLORA, Joseph.....	22
FLORY, Elizabeth.....	19
FLOYD, Carrie E.....	63
FLOYD, Montie.....	70
FLOYD, Oscar Montgomery.....	61
FOX, Betty.....	7
FRAHM, Margaretha.....	34
FRANKLIN, Sarah.....	48
FRANTZ, Benjamin.....	19
FRANTZ, Catherie.....	48
FRANTZ, Catherine (Katy).....	18
FRANTZ, Catherine.....	45, 46
FRANTZ, Christian.....	45
FRANTZ, Christina.....	45
FRANTZ, Daniel.....	20, 45
FRANTZ, Dore M.....	48
FRANTZ, John L.....	18
FRANTZ, Lydia.....	18
FRANTZ, Michael Jr.....	21
FRANTZ, Michael Jr.....	45
FRANTZ, Michael Sr.....	45
FRANTZ, Michael.....	22
FRANTZ, Nancy.....	48

FRANTZ, Nicholas.....	19
FRANTZ, Peter.....	20
FRANTZ, Salome (Sally).....	45
FRIEND, Barbara.....	45
FRIEND, Jacob.....	45
FRY, Maggie Augusta.....	99
FRY, Margaret Douglas.....	91
FULLER, Carol Bindon.....	75
FULLER, David Greenlee.....	75
FULLER, Thomas Lane.....	75
FULLER, Thomas Page.....	75
FULLER, Thomas.....	75

G

GALE, Harriett B.....	38
GALE, William.....	38
GANDEE, (?), Susanna (Mrs.).....	85
GANDEE, John Ervin.....	85, 87
GANDEE, Samuel.....	85
GANDEE, Uriah Jr.....	85
GANDEE, Uriah Sr.....	85
GANNON, Mary (Polly).....	114
GARBER, Johannes H.....	45
GARBER, John.....	45
GARDNER, Rebecca Sarah.....	35
GARNER, Jake.....	107
GARST, (?), Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	21
GARST, Anne.....	20
GARST, John Nichols.....	21
GARTS, (?), Mary Elizabeth.....	21
GARTS, Caterine.....	20
GARTS, John Nichols.....	21
GARVER, Magdalena.....	45
GENT/GHENT, Ellender/Ellen.....	114
GERST, (?), Magdalena Catheri (Mrs.).....	22
GERST, Anna.....	45
GERST, Mary.....	45
GERST, Theobold.....	22, 45
GERTS, John Nicholas.....	45
GIBSON, Dewey.....	107
GIBSON, George E.....	107
GIBSON, Ollie Edith.....	107
GIBSON, Stella May.....	107
GIBSON, Stella Mildred.....	107
GIBSON, William Arthur.....	107
GILBERT, Elizabeth Barnett.....	20
GILLETTE, Jacquett.....	36
GILPIN, Elizabeth.....	11
GLOOM, _____ (Miss).....	21
GOAD, Elizabeth.....	47
GOODMAN, Allen Graves.....	95
GOODMAN, Allen.....	95
GOODMAN, Clara Elizabeth.....	95

GOODRICH, James.....	30, 31
GOODRICH, Polly (Mary).....	30, 31, 32
GOODWIN, Mary.....	21
GOTSCHIN, Agnes.....	23
GOUGE, Martha.....	96
GOULD, Elvira.....	95
GRAHAM, (?), Priscilla (Mrs.).....	24
GRAHAM, George Sr.....	24, 28
GRAHAM, William.....	24
GREATHOUSE, Benjamin H.....	88
GREATHOUSE, Dora Delcie.....	88
GREATHOUSE, Frederick.....	88
GREATHOUSE, Gabriel.....	88
GREENE, Susanna.....	21
GREIB, Jacob.....	20, 21, 22
GRESSO, Matthias.....	45
GRIM, Hannah.....	33
GRIFE, Barbara.....	18
GRISON, Benjamin.....	49
GRISSE, Adam.....	45, 49
GRISSE, Annabelle Lee.....	45, 47, 49
GRISSE, Benjamin.....	45
GRISSE, Catherine.....	46, 48
GRISSE, Charles Valentine.....	45, 49
GRISSE, George Sr.....	46, 48
GRISSE, George.....	45, 48
GRISSE, Jacob Kittinger.....	46, 48
GRISSE, John.....	45
GRISSE, Margaret.....	46, 48
GRISSE, Mathias.....	46, 48
GRISSE, Pearl Mae.....	45, 49
GRISSE, Polly.....	46, 48
GRISSE, Simon E.....	45, 49
GRISSE, Susannah.....	46, 48
GROFF, Fronica.....	19
GUNDY, Ara.....	95
GUNDY, James Henry.....	95
GUNDY, William Jr.....	95
GUNDY, William Sr.....	95

H

HAEDLEY, Charles.....	38
HAIRFIELD, Clyde Milton.....	70
HALL, Asa.....	101
HALL, Benjamin.....	95
HALL, Elizabeth.....	30
HALL, Florence.....	47, 49
HALL, George Martin.....	47, 49
HALL, George Washington.....	47, 49
HALL, Isaac.....	47
HALL, Jonathan.....	101
HALL, Keziah.....	100
HALL, Martha Jane.....	95

HALL, Nancy Lee.....	33	HAUGHTON, (?), Ann (Mrs.).....	94
HAMILTON, Clara Bell.....	99	HAVENS, Ronald Joseph.....	95
HAMMOND, Nancy Victoria.....	96	HAWES, Laury Deborah J.....	17
HAMRICK, Benjamin.....	87	HEADLEY, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	41
HAMRICK, Enoch.....	87	HEADLEY, Charles.....	41, 42
HAMRICK, Mary D.....	87	HEADLEY Joseph.....	41
HAMRICK, Mary.....	87	HEADLEY, Leonard.....	43
HANBACK, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	47	HEADLEY, Mary Jane.....	38
HANBACK, Elizabeth.....	47	HEADLEY, Robert.....	41
HANBACK, Jacob.....	47	HEADLEY, Samuel Sr.....	41
HANCOCK, Eva.....	47	HEADLEY, Thomas.....	41, 43
HANCOCK, Mary.....	101	HEAVNER, Mary "Polly".....	86
HANDY, Mary.....	24	HEAVNER, Nicholas.....	86
HANNAH, Blanche.....	77	HECKMAN, (?), Barbara (Mrs.).....	19
HANNAH, Elizabeth J.....	80, 83	HECKMAN, (?), Margaretha.....	20
HANNAH, Elizabeth M.....	81, 84	HECKMAN, David.....	18
HANNAH, Elizabeth.....	77	HECKMAN, Hannah.....	18
HANNAH, George.....	77	HECKMAN, Jacob.....	19
HANNAH, Jane.....	81, 84	HECKMAN, Peter.....	20
HANNAH, John Jr.....	81, 83	HEETER, (?), Barbara (Mrs.).....	45
HANNAH, John Q.....	84	HEETER, George.....	45
HANNAH, John.....	79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84	HEETER, Hannah.....	45
HANNAH, Lucinda.....	81, 84	HEETER, Henry.....	45
HANNAH, Maria (h).....	80, 83	HEETER, Sebastian.....	45
HANNAH, Mary Elizabeth.....	79, 82, 84	HEINTZMAN, Joseph.....	85
HANNAH, Nancy Ann.....	81, 84	HELM, John.....	83
HANNAH, Patterson.....	77, 80, 83	HEMPENSTALL, Elizabeth.....	86
HANNAH, Thomas.....	80, 83	HENSLEY, Paulina.....	114
HANNAH, William.....	81, 84	HENSLEY, Stephen.....	114
HANSON, David.....	101	HERRMAN, Anna Marie.....	45
HANSON, Sarah.....	101	HICKS, Margaret.....	11
HARMON, Margaret.....	108	HICKS, _____ Miss.....	39
HARPER, Margaret Ann.....	89	HILLMAN, Sarah Elizabeth.....	96
HARPER, William.....	89	HILTON, Betty.....	16
HARRIS, Bulah Gencie.....	1	HILTON, Hausey Jane.....	16
HARRIS, Jane.....	83	HINSEMAN, Henry.....	85
HARRIS, John.....	83	HINSEMAN, Mary "Polly".....	85
HARRIS, Nancy.....	77	HITE/HEYDT, Jost.....	90
HARRIS, Samuel.....	77, 83	HITE/HEYDT, Mary.....	90
HART, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	87	HLM, Augusta Christia.....	34
HART, Burrell L.....	17	HOCKETT, Benjamin.....	93
HART, Eliza Jacob.....	17	HOCKETT, George Mitchell.....	93
HART, James.....	87	HOCKETT, Josephine.....	93
HART, Martha C.....	87	HOFANGER, Samuel.....	77
HART, Stephen.....	87	HOFFMAN, Harmon.....	45
HARTER, Andreas.....	22	HOFFMAN, Philip.....	45
HARTER, Christian.....	19	HOGGATT, Mahlon.....	93
HARTER, John George.....	21	HOH, Margaret.....	20
HARTER, Rebecca.....	19	HOLLY, Harriett.....	34
HARTLEY, Peter.....	77	HOLM, Johannes J.....	34
HAUGHTON, Ann (Nancy).....	94	HOLMES, Rebecca.....	2
HAUGHTON, Mary Pescud.....	94	HOPKINS, Alex.....	92
HAUGHTON, William.....	94	HOUCHINS, Minnie.....	10, 72

HOUGHTON, John.....94
 HOWE, Sarah Elizabeth.....38
 HOWELL, Caterine.....22
 HUBBARD, Abigail.....105
 HUBBARD, Anna.....105
 HUBBARD, Anne.....105
 HUBBARD, Asa.....105
 HUBBARD, Ascot.....105
 HUBBARD, Benjamin F.....105
 HUBBARD, Benjamin Sauer.....105
 HUBBARD, Benjamin.....105
 HUBBARD, Carl Ernest.....105
 HUBBARD, Carter A.....105
 HUBBARD, Carter.....105
 HUBBARD, Cathy.....105
 HUBBARD, Celia.....105
 HUBBARD, Charles Calvin.....105
 HUBBARD, Charles M.....105
 HUBBARD, Charles.....105
 HUBBARD, Charlotte.....105
 HUBBARD, Clarence W.....105
 HUBBARD, Cora M.....105
 HUBBARD, Cornelia.....105
 HUBBARD, Craydon D.....105
 HUBBARD, Cynthia.....105
 HUBBARD, Daneil K.....105
 HUBBARD, David W.....105
 HUBBARD, David.....105
 HUBBARD, Dean.....105
 HUBBARD, Drusella.....105
 HUBBARD, Durrett.....105
 HUBBARD, Edith.....105
 HUBBARD, Edward.....105
 HUBBARD, Eli.....105
 HUBBARD, Elisa.....105
 HUBBARD, Elisha.....105
 HUBBARD, Elizabeth.....105
 HUBBARD, Ella M.....105
 HUBBARD, Elmer Dean.....105
 HUBBARD, Emily.....105
 HUBBARD, Eusebius.....105
 HUBBARD, Exun S.....105
 HUBBARD, Faye.....105
 HUBBARD, Filmer M.....105
 HUBBARD, Frances.....105
 HUBBARD, Frederick.....105
 HUBBARD, Garland.....105
 HUBBARD, George E.....105
 HUBBARD, George H.....105
 HUBBARD, George.....105
 HUBBARD, Hannah.....105
 HUBBARD, Harold R.....105
 HUBBARD, Harrison.....105

HUBBARD, Henrietta M.....105
 HUBBARD, Henrietta.....105
 HUBBARD, Henry J.....105
 HUBBARD, James Sanders.....105
 HUBBARD, James T.....105
 HUBBARD, James.....105
 HUBBARD, Jane.....105
 HUBBARD, Jeel Thomas.....105
 HUBBARD, Jeel.....105
 HUBBARD, Jemima.....105
 HUBBARD, Jesse.....105
 HUBBARD, John H.....105
 HUBBARD, John I.....105
 HUBBARD, John Jr.....105
 HUBBARD, John K.....105
 HUBBARD, John S.....105
 HUBBARD, John Summerfield.....105
 HUBBARD, John W.....105
 HUBBARD, John.....105
 HUBBARD, Joseph E.M.....105
 HUBBARD, Joseph.....105
 HUBBARD, Judith.....105
 HUBBARD, Julius Cicere.....105
 HUBBARD, Katherine.....105
 HUBBARD, Keith.....105
 HUBBARD, Laura M.....105
 HUBBARD, Leedy.....105
 HUBBARD, Lelia M.....105
 HUBBARD, Lewis.....105
 HUBBARD, Lizzie.....105
 HUBBARD, Louisa.....105
 HUBBARD, Lucinda.....105
 HUBBARD, Lucy.....105
 HUBBARD, Lynn S.....105
 HUBBARD, Mahala.....105
 HUBBARD, Malinda.....105
 HUBBARD, Margaret.....105
 HUBBARD, Mariah.....105
 HUBBARD, Martha E.....105
 HUBBARD, Martha.....105
 HUBBARD, Mary Ann.....105
 HUBBARD, Mary C.....105
 HUBBARD, Mary E.....105
 HUBBARD, Mary J.....105
 HUBBARD, Mary Lella Jane.....105
 HUBBARD, Maryetta.....105
 HUBBARD, Mathew.....105
 HUBBARD, Matilda.....105
 HUBBARD, Maxine.....105
 HUBBARD, May.....105
 HUBBARD, Mildred.....105
 HUBBARD, Milford F.....105
 HUBBARD, Milford P.....105

HUBBARD, Molly.....	105	HUBBARD, Wright.....	105
HUBBARD, Moses.....	105	HUFFMAN, Jesse.....	45, 49
HUBBARD, Nancy Virginia.....	105	HUFFMAN, Julia Ann.....	45, 49
HUBBARD, Nancy.....	105	HUGHES, ? Mr.....	14
HUBBARD, Nancy.....	105	HUGHES, Jesse.....	85
HUBBARD, Nathan E.....	105	HUGHES, Mercy (Massie).....	85
HUBBARD, Nathan.....	105	HUGHES, Thomas Sr.....	85
HUBBARD, Nathaniel.....	105	HULL, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	34
HUBBARD, Nettie.....	105	HULL, Catherine Ann.....	34
HUBBARD, Orville W.....	105	HULL, David.....	34
HUBBARD, Perry L.....	105	HUMPHREY, Jane.....	96
HUBBARD, Peter Jr.....	105	HURT, Letty.....	110
HUBBARD, Peter.....	105	HUSTAD, Mary/Nancy.....	88
HUBBARD, Philip.....	105	HUTCHINSON, Jane.....	87
HUBBARD, Phoebe.....	105	HYLTON, (?), Catherine (Mrs.).....	10
HUBBARD, Pleasant.....	105	HYLTON, (?), Sallie (Mrs.).....	10
HUBBARD, Rebecca.....	105	HYLTON ?), Eva (Mrs.).....	70
HUBBARD, Rhoda.....	105	HYLTON, Abraam Lincoln.....	69
HUBBARD, Richard.....	105	HYLTON, Abraham.....	10, 71, 72
HUBBARD, Robert E Lee.....	105	HYLTON, Austin (Min.).....	74
HUBBARD, Robert P.....	105	HYLTON, Budwell.....	10
HUBBARD, Robert.....	105	HYLTON, Charlei Henry.....	10
HUBBARD, Roscoe.....	105	HYLTON, Elijah.....	10
HUBBARD, Rueben.....	105	HYLTON, Elizabeth B.....	10
HUBBARD, Sallie.....	105	HYLTON, Emmiline J.....	10
HUBBARD, Sally.....	105	HYLTON, Henry.....	10, 50, 69, 71
HUBBARD, Samuel.....	105	HYLTON, James Aaron.....	10
HUBBARD, Sarah Ann (Sally).....	105	HYLTON, Jessie Ordney.....	50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 61, 70
HUBBARD, Sarah.....	105	HYLTON, John D.....	72
HUBBARD, Stephen.....	105	HYLTON, John Daniel.....	73
HUBBARD, Susan K.....	105	HYLTON, John Duncan.....	10, 71
HUBBARD, Susannah.....	105	HYLTON, Lala Louise.....	70
HUBBARD, Sussannah M.....	105	HYLTON, Laura Ada.....	69
HUBBARD, Tabitha.....	105	HYLTON, Lou Etta.....	69
HUBBARD, Thomas C.....	105	HYLTON, Millard Fillmore.....	10, 50, 53, 69, 70, 71, 73
HUBBARD, Thomas D.....	105	HYLTON, Millie.....	10
HUBBARD, Thomas E.....	105	HYLTON, Ocie (Mrs.).....	62
HUBBARD, Thomas Jr.....	105	HYLTON, Peter.....	10
HUBBARD, Tom.....	105	HYLTON, Rachel.....	73, 74
HUBBARD, Urusula.....	105	HYLTON, Rosetta "Essie".....	70
HUBBARD, Walker T.....	105	HYLTON, Solomon.....	74
HUBBARD, Walter.....	105	HYLTON, Valentine.....	10, 71
HUBBARD, Wanda Jean.....	105	HYLTON, William Theodore.....	69
HUBBARD, Waneta Jane.....	105		
HUBBARD, Wesley.....	105	I	
HUBBARD, William B.....	105	IKENBERRY, John.....	19
HUBBARD, William C.....	105	INGLE, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	102
HUBBARD, William H.....	105	INGLE, Daniel.....	101
HUBBARD, William Henry.....	105	INGLE, David.....	100
HUBBARD, William N.....	105	INGLE, Homer.....	100
HUBBARD, William R.....	105	INGLE, Louis Crawford.....	100
HUBBARD, William.....	105	INGLE, Melchior.....	102
HUBBARD, Willis.....	105	INGLE, Robert Louis.....	100, 101

INGLE, William.....101
 INGRAM, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....93
 INGRAM, Hannah.....21
 INGRAM, John Jr.....93
 INGRAM, John.....47
 INGRAM, Nancy.....47
 INGRAM, Ruth.....93

J

JACKSON, John R.....89
 JACKSON, Mary.....89
 JEFFERIES, Nancy.....93
 JENNINGS, Charles.....94
 JENNINGS, Peggy.....47
 JENNINGS, Robert.....77
 JENNINGS, Thomas (Capt.).....94
 JENNINGS, Thomas Baker.....94
 JENNINGS, Thomas.....94
 JENNINGS, Virginia Houghton.....94
 JOHNSON, Isabella C.....100
 JOHNSON, Jeremiah B.....82, 84
 JOHNSON, Jno. R.....92
 JOHNSON, Mary or Nancy.....88
 JOHNSON, Mary.....33
 JOHNSTON, Kiziah.....95
 JOHNSTON, Sallie.....96
 JONES, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....47
 JONES (?), Emily (Mrs.).....47
 JONES, (?), Lucinda (Mrs.).....47
 JONES, Anna.....38
 JONES, Charlie Evelyn.....3
 JONES, Hannah.....47
 JONES, Henry.....47
 JONES, James Sr.....47
 JONES, James W. Jr.....47
 JONES, Margaret.....86
 JONES, Nancy.....12
 JONES, Robert Sr.....47
 JONES, Suzie.....47, 49
 JONES, William.....47
 JORDAN, Odelle Clark.....70

K

KARYDIS, Helen Constance.....106
 KEEM, Anna.....114
 KEEM, David.....114
 KEETH, Elizabeth.....73, 87
 KEETH, Henry.....73
 KEETH, Zebrum.....73
 KEITH, Celia.....10, 71, 73
 KEITH, Elizabeth.....10, 50, 53, 69, 70, 71
 KEITH, Hannah.....10
 KEITH, James Sr.....74

KEITH/KEETH, Andrew Jackson.....50, 73
 KEITH/KEETH, Andrew J.....69
 KEITH, Lucinda.....73
 KELLEY, Minnie.....99
 KERBY, Hannah.....94
 KETRON, Emma.....2
 KILFORD, Eliza.....107
 KILFORD, Elizabeth.....107
 KING, _____ Mrs.....77
 KISER, Aula A.....96
 KIZER, Daniel.....33
 KLEIN, Elmer Lee Jr.....54
 KLINE, John Jacob Rev.....48
 KNIGHT, Josephine.....7

L

LARABEE, John Jr.....39, 40
 LARRABEE, (?), Ellinor (Mrs.).....39, 44
 LARRABEE, Irvin Earl.....38
 LARRABEE, Isaac II.....39
 LARRABEE, Isaac III.....39
 LARRABEE, Isaac Sr.....39, 44
 LARRABEE, John Jr.....38
 LARRABEE, John Sr.....39
 LARRABEE, Oliver H.P.....38
 LARRABEE, Sharran Dorothy.....34, 38
 LARRABEE, Stephen.....44
 LARRABEE, William C.....38
 LATIMER, (?), Ann (Mrs.).....94
 LATIMER, Elizabeth.....94
 LATIMER, Jane.....94
 LATIMER, Thomas.....94
 LAUFF, Caterine Ann.....34
 LAWSON, Adosia.....17
 LAWSON, Mary (Polly).....106
 LAYMAN, Cora Belle.....66
 LAYMAN, Dora.....66
 LAYMAN, Lavela May.....66
 LAYMAN, Myrtle Virginia.....66
 LEACH, John.....88
 LEACH, Letitia "Lettie".....88
 LEE, Alexander.....97, 107
 LEE, Frances C.....95, 97, 98, 107
 LEHTO, Ernest Victor Jr.....89
 LEOMARD, Frances Catherine.....67
 LEONARD, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....65
 LEONARD, Frances Catherine "Mittie".....65, 66
 LEONARD, Frances Catherine.....50
 LEONARD, James.....65
 LEROAX, Richard.....36
 LEROY, Jeanne Elizabeth.....35
 LEROY, Simon.....35, 36, 37
 LEWEY, William E.....12

LEWIS, Andrew (General).....	77
LEWIS, Andrew.....	77
LEWIS, Jane Barnett.....	90, 91
LEWIS, Jane.....	77
LEWIS, Lucinda.....	91
LEWIS, William.....	76, 77
LEYBROCK Baltzer.....	21
LINDAMOOD, (?), Christina (Mrs.).....	89
LINDAMOOD, Allie.....	89
LINDAMOOD, Andrew.....	89
LINDSEY, Mary.....	47
LOCKHART, Margaret Azalia.....	99
LONG, Ira Lester.....	89
LONG, John Wesley.....	89
LONG, Laban Lafayette.....	89
LONG, Lester John.....	89
LONG, Nancy Rebecca.....	89
LONG, Simeon Sylvester.....	89
LOVELACE, Patti Jane.....	54
LYBROK, Philip.....	20
LYBROOK, Elizabeth.....	19

M

MADDUX, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	30
MADDUX, Pernetta P.....	30, 32
MADDUX, Tapley Marmaduke.....	30
MADDUX, Taply.....	30
MAHONEY, Lenora.....	75
MAHORNY, Mary.....	107
MANSON, Mary.....	94
MANSON, Peter.....	94
MANSON, Robert.....	94
MANTLE, Christopher.....	19
MARISKE, Rosina.....	38
MARKHAM, Elizabeth.....	96
MARPLE, Albinos Reger.....	86
MARPLE, John Abraham.....	86
MARPLE, John W.....	86
MARPLE, Moletus.....	86, 88
MARPLE, Salukas Eumenis "Luke".....	86
MARSHALL, Andrew Wilson.....	96
MARSHALL, Edgar Barrett.....	96
MARSHALL, Eias.....	96
MARSHALL, Elias Martin.....	96
MARSHALL, Elizabeth Dela Belle.....	96
MARSHALL, Emily Louella.....	96
MARSHALL, Harvey Claudell.....	96
MARSHALL, James Albert.....	96
MARSHALL, James.....	96
MARSHALL, John (Capt.).....	96
MARSHALL, John.....	96
MARSHALL, Maggie Lee.....	96
MARSHALL, Robert Wilson.....	96

MARSHALL, Roy Caruthers.....	96
MARSHALL, Thomas.....	96
MARSHALL, William Jonathan.....	96
MARTIN, (?) Marie (Mrs.).....	45
MARTIN, Alice S.....	57, 58, 61, 63
MARTIN, Alice.....	60
MARTIN, Anna.....	47
MARTIN, Catherine.....	45
MARTIN, Elizabeth.....	20
MARTIN, Giles.....	47
MARTIN, John.....	21, 45
MARTIN, Mary.....	47
MARTIN, William.....	47
MASON, Nancy H.....	32
MASTERJOHN, Gloria Kathryn.....	54
MAURER, (?), Anna Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	45, 46
MAURER, Elisabeth.....	48
MAURER, Maria Elisabeth.....	45, 46
MAURER, Marie Elizabeth.....	46, 48
MAURER, Michael S.....	46
MAURER, Michael.....	45
MAXIM, Charles B.....	95
MAXIM, Horace.....	95
MAXIM, Nellis Goodman.....	95
MAXIM, Wilson.....	95
MAYNARD, Alvis.....	114
MAYNARD, Mary Ann.....	114
McCLANAHAN, Lucy.....	76
McCORMICK, Mary.....	47
McCORMICK, William.....	47
McCOY, Benjamin.....	86
McCOY, Henry.....	86
McCOY, Margaret.....	86
McDONALD, Bryan Sr.....	21
McDONALD, Bryn.....	20
McDONALD, Mary.....	19
McDUFFIE, (?), Martha (Mrs.).....	93
McDUFFIE, James.....	93
McDUFFIE, Mary Mahalia.....	93
McFALLS, George Blane.....	69
McGINNES, Mary.....	114
McKAMEY, Mary Elizebeth.....	2
McLENON, Octavia.....	75
McLENON, Wiley.....	75
McMAHAN, Celia Betty.....	106
McMILLIAM, Nancy.....	87
McNEW, Florence.....	89
McNEW, Jane.....	11
McNEW, Jonathan L.....	89
McNEW, Jonathan.....	89
McPHERSON, Charity.....	14
McQUISTON, _____ Mr.....	33
McSPADDEN, Eliza.....	11

MEADOR, Eliza.....	11
MEADOWS, William Franklin.....	99
MENEFEE/MENAFEE, Elsie.....	69
MERCKLE, Anna Maria.....	90
MEYERS, Henry.....	47
MIKESELL, Andreas.....	22
MIKESELL, Anna Maria.....	21
MIKESELL, Jo Wolfgang.....	22
MILLER, Anna.....	20
MILLER, Barbara.....	45
MILLER, Eveline H.....	95
MILLER, Jacob.....	21
MILLER, Martin.....	46
MILLIKAN, Sarah.....	93
MITCHELL, Lucinda.....	93
MIZE, Nancy Catherine.....	89
MIZE, William.....	89
MONTEL, Abaline.....	18
MONTEL, John S.....	18
MOON, Milo Harvey.....	81
MOOR, Orpha.....	114
MOORE, Jacob R.....	89
MOORE, Mary Alice.....	89
MORELOCH, Elizabeth.....	8
MORGAN, Caroline.....	45, 49
MORGAN, Daniel.....	45
MORGAN, John.....	45
MORRIS, John L.....	98
MOSELEY, Bess.....	107
MOSIMAN, Magdalena.....	23
MOSS, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	22, 23
MOSS, Edmond Sr.....	20
MOSS, Henry.....	21
MOSS, John Jr.....	22
MOSS, John Sr.....	22
MOSS, John.....	23
MOSS, Mary.....	18
MOSS, William.....	19
MOSSHOLDER, John.....	33
MUSSER, Jacob.....	89
MUSSER, Sallie.....	89
MYERS, Mary Adeline.....	47

N

NAILON, Mary Elizabeth.....	17
NEWSOM, Ora A.....	65
NICEWONDER, Abram/Alexander.....	12
NICEWONDER, Sarah Jane.....	12, 14, 15
NICHOLS, Dorothy Margaret.....	17
NICHOLS, Horace Edgar Sr.....	17
NICHOLS, Joseph Trosas (Rev.).....	17
NICHOLS, Washington Lewis.....	17
NILLSDOTTER, Anna M.....	34

NOAKES, Jesse William III.....	54
--------------------------------	----

O

OAKLEY, Vel Mae.....	55
OFFICER, Margaret Cook.....	28
OGLE, Susan.....	20
OHMART, Adam.....	45
OHMART, Barbara.....	45
OHMART, Christian.....	45
OHMART, Mary.....	45, 49
OHMART, Samuel.....	45
OMERT, John.....	45
OOSTEROOM, Marritje.....	35
ORR, James (Captain).....	11
ORR, Martha Virginia.....	11
OSBORNE, Amanda Frances.....	11
OSBORNE, Isaac.....	11
OVERHOSLSER, Nancy.....	20

P

PAGE, John Randolph.....	75
PAGE, Lucy Byrd.....	75
PAGE, Walter A.....	75
PAGE, Walter Alexander.....	75
PAGE, Wiley McClendon.....	75
PARKER, Harriett.....	75
PARKER, Jessie.....	75
PARKER, _____ Miss.....	41, 43
PATTERSON, Erwin.....	77
PATTERSON, Margaret.....	77
PEARMAN, (?), HETTIE (Mrs.).....	103
PEARMAN, John.....	103
PEARMAN, Samuel L.....	103
PENDLETON, _____?____, Mr.....	12
PENDLETON, Elizebeth "Sallie".....	1
PENROD, Mary.....	33
PEPPER, Johnson.....	88
PEPPER, Nancy.....	88
PEPPER, William.....	88
PESCUD, Mary.....	94
PESCUD, Thomas.....	94
PETERS, Catherine "Kate".....	7
PETERS, Ira Buford Sr.....	69
PETIT, Truby.....	47
PETTIT, Jesse.....	47, 49
PETTIT, Mathew.....	47
PETTIT, Medford.....	45, 47, 49
PETTIT, Preston "Press".....	47
PETTIT, Preston.....	49
PETTIT, Samuel.....	47
PETTIT, Teri Kim.....	49
PETTIT, Truby.....	49
PHILHOWER, Mary.....	45

PHILLIPS, Amanda L. "Mandy".....	9
PHILLIPS, Andrew.....	4
PHILLIPS, Anna Belle.....	4
PHILLIPS, Bonnie Maxine.....	3
PHILLIPS, Britton.....	4, 5
PHILLIPS, Bulah Leota.....	4
PHILLIPS, Charles "Charlie".....	9
PHILLIPS, Charles.....	5
PHILLIPS, Clidia.....	4
PHILLIPS, Dale F.....	1
PHILLIPS, Dale Frederick.....	4
PHILLIPS, Darrell Myers.....	8
PHILLIPS, David A.....	8, 9
PHILLIPS, Deborah M.....	4
PHILLIPS, Dyer.....	2, 5, 110
PHILLIPS, Elizabeth "Betsy".....	5
PHILLIPS, Ernest Perry.....	4
PHILLIPS, Estell Lee.....	8
PHILLIPS, Everette Eugene.....	8
PHILLIPS, Gary R.....	3
PHILLIPS, George Washington.....	9, 114
PHILLIPS, George.....	5, 109, 110, 111
PHILLIPS, Hartsell Olen.....	8
PHILLIPS, Hazel May.....	4
PHILLIPS, Hendrick.....	35
PHILLIPS, Henry Jackson.....	94
PHILLIPS, James M.....	9
PHILLIPS, John.....	2
PHILLIPS, John Henry.....	4
PHILLIPS, John Walter.....	9
PHILLIPS, John William.....	1, 4
PHILLIPS, John.....	4, 5, 111
PHILLIPS, Joseph Franklin.....	8
PHILLIPS, Julia Elizabeth.....	9
PHILLIPS, Kathryn Mae.....	4
PHILLIPS, Kenneth Richard.....	4
PHILLIPS, Louisa L.....	9
PHILLIPS, Lyddia Effie.....	9
PHILLIPS, Lydia.....	4
PHILLIPS, Malinda.....	4
PHILLIPS, Margaret M.....	9
PHILLIPS, Marion Kenneth.....	7, 8
PHILLIPS, Martha Jane "Jennie".....	9
PHILLIPS, Martha.....	5
PHILLIPS, Mary Ann.....	4
PHILLIPS, Mary G. "Mollie".....	8
PHILLIPS, Mary H.....	4
PHILLIPS, Mary.....	5, 47, 110
PHILLIPS, Michael.....	9
PHILLIPS, Nathan M.....	7, 9
PHILLIPS, Orsetjan.....	35
PHILLIPS, Patience.....	5
PHILLIPS, Patsy.....	5
PHILLIPS, Phoebe.....	5
PHILLIPS, Pleasant.....	5
PHILLIPS, Polly.....	5
PHILLIPS, Pollyanna Brees.....	3
PHILLIPS, Rachel E.....	9
PHILLIPS, Reta.....	114
PHILLIPS, Richard P.....	7, 8
PHILLIPS, Robert.....	5, 110
PHILLIPS, Roy Samuel.....	4
PHILLIPS, Royle.....	5, 8
PHILLIPS, Rozella.....	4
PHILLIPS, Samuel Davis.....	4
PHILLIPS, Samuel P.....	9
PHILLIPS, Sarah Kate.....	9
PHILLIPS, Sarah.....	9
PHILLIPS, Sue Katheryn.....	8
PHILLIPS, Thomas Arthur.....	4
PHILLIPS, Thomas Foster Jr.....	3
PHILLIPS, Thomas Foster.....	1, 2, 4
PHILLIPS, Thomas Riley.....	9
PHILLIPS, Thompson.....	114
PHILLIPS, Tobias.....	47
PHILLIPS, Veldena Jane.....	8
PHILLIPS, William Frederick.....	4
PHILLIPS, William Harmon.....	8
PHILLIPS, William Wesley.....	7, 8
PHILLIPS, Wilma Faye.....	8
PHILLIPS, Winnie Lou.....	8
PHILLIPS, Zachariah.....	114
PIERMAN, Rebecca.....	103
PIERSON, Margaret.....	88
PLAGEMAN, Rosa Anna.....	51
PLEASANT, Alice.....	106
POLLARD, Lena.....	58
PORTER, Benjamin.....	21
PORTER, Rebecca Jane.....	20
POST, (_ ? _), Christena (Mrs.).....	86
POST, Abraham.....	86
POST, Daniel.....	86
POST, Mary Jane.....	86
POWELL, John.....	89
POWELL, Lalah Eugenia.....	89
POWELL, Seborn Preston.....	89
POWERS, Bess.....	14
POWERS, Betty Bayne.....	16
POWERS, Charles.....	14
POWERS, Ellen.....	12, 13
POWERS, Emmett G.....	14
POWERS, Everett Bane.....	16
POWERS, Everett.....	14
POWERS, George.....	13
POWERS, Harvey.....	13
POWERS, Hickman.....	12, 13, 14, 15

POWERS, James Henry.....	12, 14, 16
POWERS, John C.....	14
POWERS, John J.....	13
POWERS, John.....	13
POWERS, Julia.....	12
POWERS, Lacy.....	14
POWERS, Luther C.....	15
POWERS, Margaret.....	14
POWERS, Margareth.....	13
POWERS, Maria.....	13
POWERS, Martha.....	12
POWERS, Mary S.....	13
POWERS, Myrtle.....	14
POWERS, Nancy L.....	13
POWERS, Nancy "Nannie".....	12
POWERS, Nannie.....	14
POWERS, Rush.....	12, 15
POWERS, Sallie B.....	15
POWERS, Thomas.....	13
PRATHER, Elizabeth Catherine.....	95
PRATHER, Jeremiah.....	95
PRATT, Ann.....	10
PRATT, Codelia.....	10
PRATT, Dehlia.....	71
PRATT, Martha.....	10, 72
PRATT, Sarah Ellen.....	10
PRICHARD, Mary Jeffreys.....	95
PRICHARD, Walter Powel.....	95
PROFFIT, James Eugene Sr.....	106
PROFFITT, Aaron Whaley.....	106
PROFFITT, Benajah.....	106
PROFFITT, Jackson.....	106
PROFFITT, James Eugene Jr.....	106
PROFFITT, James Sr.....	106
PROFFITT, John Sr. (Rev.).....	106
PROFFITT, Louis Baxter.....	106
PROFFITT, Sylvester.....	106
PROPST, Mary Sophia.....	86
PUGH, Mary Luticia.....	107

Q

QUESENBERRY, Andrew.....	47
QUESENBERRY, Frederick.....	47
QUESENBERRY, George.....	47
QUESENBERRY, Nancy A.....	47
QUESENBERRY, Nancy Abigail.....	49
QUESENBERRY, Oliver.....	49
QUESENBERRY, Oliver.....	47, 49

R

RADCLIFF, Louise.....	88
RADCLIFF, Sarah.....	88
RADCLIFFE, James.....	88

RADCLIFFE, John C.....	88
RAGAIN, Edward.....	95, 108
RAGAIN, James L.....	108
RAGAIN, Nancy Ann.....	95, 97, 107, 108
RAGAIN, Thomas.....	108
RAGAN, Zachariah.....	80
RAINES, John Marselles.....	85
RAINES, John.....	85
RAINES, Mary "Mercy".....	85
RAINES, Robert.....	85
RAKES, Jane.....	93
RALYA, Catherine.....	34, 35
RALYA, David, Sr.....	35
RALYA, Simon Sr.....	35
RARICK, Elizabeth.....	45
RARICK, Henry.....	45
REA, Darrell Eugene.....	51
REAM, Catherine.....	21
REAT, George.....	81
REED, Annie.....	61
REED, Catherine.....	10
REGER, Isaac.....	86
REGER, Ruth.....	86
RELJE, Dene.....	35
REMANT, Frances T.....	61
RENCH, (?), Margaret (Mrs.).....	21
RENCH, Elizabeth.....	19, 20
RENCH, Joseph.....	20
RENTSCH, Peter.....	22
REPASS, Beatrice.....	89
REPASS, Joseph.....	89
REYNOLDS, Betty Jane.....	53
RICHARDS, William.....	97
RICHARDSON, Alice Elizabeth.....	99
RICHARDSON, Annie Elisha.....	99
RICHARDSON, Bettie Laura.....	99
RICHARDSON, Beulah Audrey.....	99
RICHARDSON, Charles Augustus Bryan.....	99
RICHARDSON, Daisy.....	99
RICHARDSON, Eldridge M.....	99
RICHARDSON, Ella.....	99
RICHARDSON, Emmett Harrison.....	99
RICHARDSON, Ernest Simeon.....	99
RICHARDSON, Florence Marie.....	99
RICHARDSON, Gladys Audrey.....	99
RICHARDSON, James Marion.....	99
RICHARDSON, James Murl.....	99
RICHARDSON, James Wallace.....	99
RICHARDSON, John Wesley.....	99
RICHARDSON, Leodota.....	99
RICHARDSON, Lilliam Johnson.....	99
RICHARDSON, Luther.....	99
RICHARDSON, Margarita.....	99

RICHARDSON, Marion Hobson.....	99
RICHARDSON, Mary Inez.....	99
RICHARDSON, Nellie.....	99
RICHARDSON, Violet Fay.....	99
RICHARDSON, Virginia (Jennie) Estella.....	99
RICHARDSON, Wilbur C. (Rev.).....	99
RICHARDSON, William A.....	99
RICHARDSON, William Buhrman.....	99
RICHARDSON, William Carl.....	99
RICHARDSON, William David.....	99
RICHTER, Sarah.....	33
RIDDLE, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	47
RIDDLE, John William.....	47
RIDDLE, Lewis.....	47
RIDDLE, Martha.....	47
RIDDLE, Mary Susan.....	47, 49
RIKER, Martha.....	41
RILEY, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	65
RILEY, Charles L.....	66
RILEY, Ernest Preston.....	66
RILEY, George Thomas.....	65
RILEY, George.....	58
RILEY, Grover Cleveland.....	66
RILEY, Henry Thomas.....	50, 61, 65, 66
RILEY, James B. (W.).....	65
RILEY, John H.....	65
RILEY, John.....	65
RILEY, Letcher Lee.....	66
RILEY, Mary Ann.....	50, 53, 57, 60, 61, 65
RILEY, Robert Thurman.....	67
ROBERT, King of Scotland.....	23
ROBERT, Margaret.....	23
ROBERTS, Mary (Polly).....	28
ROBINSON, Catherine.....	21
ROBONSON, James.....	22
ROLAND, Rebecca.....	75
RONK, Samuel.....	59
RORER, Patterson Hannah.....	77
ROSS, Alexander.....	21
ROSS, Deith Emerson.....	18
ROSS, Elmer Clarence.....	18
ROSS, George.....	18
ROSS, James.....	18
ROSS, John Jr.....	19
ROSS, John Sr.....	20
ROSS, Robert.....	18
RUPP, _____ Miss.....	22
RUSCH, Elizabeth.....	19
RUSCH, Peter.....	19
RUSHING, Burell.....	32
RUSHING, David I.....	30, 31, 32
RUSHING, David II.....	31
RUSHING, Dennis II.....	32

RUSHING, Dennis.....	30
RUSHING, Edward.....	32
RUSHING, George.....	31
RUSHING, James.....	31
RUSHING, Nancy Anne.....	32
RUSHING, Narcissa.....	31
RUSHING, Richard L.....	30, 31
RUSHING, Sarah.....	31
RUSHING, Tapley Marmaduke.....	30
RUSHING, William R.....	32
RYE, Stephen.....	31

S

SASSER, Roxsa.....	103
SAUL, Warren Author.....	91
SAYERS, David.....	103
SAYERS, Dorthula.....	103
SAYERS, Rebecca.....	104
SAYERS, William G.....	103
SAYERS, William.....	103, 104
SAYERS, Y.K.....	103
SCHAUBLE, Christian.....	22
SCHAUBLIN, Durs.....	23
SCHLOSSER, Christopher.....	47
SCHNEBELE, Johann Jacob Jr.....	20
SCHNEBLE/SNIVELY, Christian.....	19
SCHNELL, John Nichols.....	20
SCHUYLER, Anna.....	45
SCHWAB, Anna Maria.....	22
SCHWAB, John George.....	23
SCHWAB, Jost.....	22
SCNELL, (?), Judith (Mrs.).....	19
SCNELL, John Philip.....	19
SCOTT, George W.....	11
SCOTT, Jacob Dale.....	96
SCOTT, Mary Ann (Polly).....	11
SCROGGINS, Muzetta Bell.....	30
SEAHORN, John.....	28
SEAHORN, Mary (Graham).....	25, 28
SEAHORN, Mary P.....	24
SEDAM, Barbara Esther.....	93
SELLERS, Catherine.....	45, 49
SELLERS, Henry Jr.....	45
SELLERS, Henry Sr.....	45
SELTENRIGHT, David.....	33
SENTH/CIMNASH, _____ Miss.....	33
SHEETS, Ruth Leone.....	100
SHERRILL, Isaac Wesley.....	100
SHERRILL, Margaret Alice.....	100
SHERWOOD, Martha.....	96
SHIVELY, Catharine.....	19
SHIVELY, Christian.....	21
SHIVELY, Elizabeth A.....	19

SHIVELY, Jacob.....	20
SHIVELY, Uhli.....	22
SIMMONS, George.....	86
SIMMONS, Mary Ann.....	86
SISSON, Ludlow Brandon.....	46
SLINKER, Martha.....	47
SLUSHER, Joseph.....	47
SLUSHER, Mahala.....	47, 49
SLUSHER, Peter.....	47
SMITH, Catherine S.....	91
SMITH, Clarissa.....	95
SMITH, Elizabeth.....	38, 41, 42, 75
SMITH, Frederick.....	103
SMITH, Isaac.....	42
SMITH, James.....	90
SMITH, John.....	75
SMITH, Sally.....	90, 91
SMITH, Sarah.....	103
SMITH, Susan.....	45
SMITH, Susannah.....	19
SMITH, William.....	75
SNAUFFER, (?), Catharine.....	19
SNAUFFER, Jacob.....	19
SNAUFFER, Michael.....	20
SNAVELY, Mary (Maria).....	18
SNEAD, Dolcy Evelyn.....	10, 72
SNELL, John Jacob.....	18
SNELL, John.....	18
SNELL, Susan.....	18
SNEP, Henry.....	19
SNEPP, (?), Maria Christine (Mrs.).....	21
SNEPP, John.....	18
SNEPP, Joseph.....	21
SNEPP, Sarah.....	18
SNODGRASS, Karen.....	55
SNUFFER, Mary Ann.....	18
SNYDER, Margorie Ann.....	55
SOESTON, Elizabeth.....	19
SOLOWAY, Karen Ann.....	51
SOWERS, Lucinda "Lucy".....	73
SOWERS, Lucinda.....	50, 69
SOWERS, William.....	74
SPARKS, Etheldred.....	114
SPARKS, Joseph.....	114
SPARKS, Mary.....	114
SPEAR, Malinda Jane.....	96
SPEED, Jerushia.....	89
SPEED, Tabitha.....	89
SPEED, Terrell.....	89
SPEER, Elizabeth.....	100
SPIES, Barthold Peter.....	34
SPIES, Charles Edward.....	34, 38
SPIES, Claus Reimers O.....	34

SPIES, Gilbert Frank.....	34
SPIES, Nicklas.....	34
SPITHALER, Barbara.....	22
STAFFORD, James W.....	13
STAFFORD, John A.....	15
STATTHALTER, Mary Elizabeth.....	45
STAYER, Jacob.....	35
STEPHEN, Anna Christina.....	21, 22
STEPHEN, Daniel.....	22
STEPHENSON, Maggie Stanley.....	15
STEVENS, Mary.....	39
STIPP, Cora Edna.....	100
STIPP, Frederick Franklin.....	100
STIPP, Jesse Tolbert.....	100
STIRENS, Laura W.....	38
STIRENS, Nicholas M.....	38
STIRENS, Theodore Sr.....	38
STRATTON, Sarah.....	90
STRAUMAN, Christian.....	23
STRAUMAN, Margaret.....	23
STRAYER, Ahab Keller.....	34
STRAYER, Jacob.....	34
STRAYER, Jennie May.....	34
STUART, Katherine.....	20
STUMBO, Maxine.....	107
STUMBO, Ralph.....	107
SUMMERS, Catherine.....	45
SUTTON, Mildred (Millie).....	106
SWITZER, Carmen.....	67
SYCK, Polly.....	114

T

TANNER, Edward.....	85
TANNER, Grace.....	85
TAYLO, Elizabeth.....	75
TAYLOR, Elisha.....	97
TAYLOR, Harriet.....	114
TAYLOR, Joseph.....	97
THOMAS, Elizabeth.....	22
THOMAS, Jacob.....	22
THOMPSON, Andrew.....	89
THOMPSON, Hazel Norella.....	89
THOMPSON, Jexrel Joseph.....	89
THOMPSON, Simon Higginbotham Isaac.....	89
THOMPSON, William Christopher.....	89
TINNELL, Bessie H.....	65
TOSH, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	76, 77, 78
TOSH, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	76
TOSH, Elizabeth Townsley.....	77, 83
TOSH, Jean/Jane.....	76, 77
TOSH, Jonathan Jr.....	77
TOSH, Jonathan Sr.....	76, 77, 78
TOSH, Jonathan.....	76, 78

TOSH, Mary.....	77
TOSH, Thomas.....	76, 77, 78
TOSH, William.....	77
TOWNE, Martha.....	39
TOWNSLEY, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	79, 80
TOWNSLEY, Elizabeth.....	79
TOWNSLEY, Elizabeth.....	79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84
TOWNSLEY, James Thomas.....	77, 79, 80
TOWNSLEY, James.....	83
TOWNSLEY, William M.....	77
TRIDLE, George I.....	18
TRIDLE, George II.....	18
TRIDLE, George III.....	18
TRIDLE, Lizzie.....	18
TROUTT, Dorothy Ann.....	34
TROUTT, Henry Malcom.....	34
TROUTT, John James.....	34
TUMEY, Mary Elizabeth.....	80
TURNLEY, Elizabeth.....	24, 28
TURNLEY, John III.....	24
TYE, Martha.....	17

U

ULDENAY, Stephen.....	21
ULREY, John Aaron.....	18
ULREY, Sarah.....	18
ULRICH, (?), Barbara (Mrs.).....	19
ULRICH, David.....	19
ULRICH, Elizabeth.....	20, 21, 22
ULRICH, Issac.....	18
ULRICH, Stephen.....	20
UTZ, Magdalena.....	45
VAN METER, Mary.....	47
VanGUNDY, Mary Martha.....	95
VANIMAN, Hannah.....	45
VANIMAN, John.....	45
VERBLE, Clementine.....	28

W

WADE, John Utley.....	47
WADE, John.....	47
WADE, Nancy Ann.....	47
WAGGNER, Elizabeth Rosetta.....	18
WAGGONER, Daniel.....	19
WAGGONER, Esther.....	18
WAGGONER, John Sr.....	20
WAGGONER, John.....	20
WAGGONER, _____ Miss.....	21
WAGONER, Daniel D.....	18
WAGONER, David.....	19
WAGONER, Eli S.....	18
WAGONER, Philip.....	21
WALDEN, Delphia.....	47

WALDEN, Mary "Polly".....	89
WALKER, (?), Francis A (Mrs.).....	28
WALKER, (?), Sarah A. (Mrs.).....	24
WALKER, (?), Zylphia (Mrs.).....	25, 27
WALKER, Abraham.....	29
WALKER, Albert C.....	28
WALKER, Alexander.....	29
WALKER, Andrew Jackson.....	28
WALKER, Ben Sr.....	24, 25, 27, 28, 29
WALKER, Benjamin Jr.....	25, 28
WALKER, Benjamin.....	24
WALKER, Caroline.....	27
WALKER, Daniel Robert.....	11
WALKER, Daniel.....	11
WALKER, Easter.....	29
WALKER, Eleanor Ruth.....	11
WALKER, Elendor.....	26
WALKER, Elizabeth.....	29
WALKER, George W.....	28
WALKER, Green.....	27
WALKER, Henrietta Lora.....	28
WALKER, Isaac.....	25, 27
WALKER, James Calvin.....	28
WALKER, James.....	29
WALKER, Jane "Polly".....	28
WALKER, Jane.....	26
WALKER, John Sehorn.....	24, 28
WALKER, John.....	27
WALKER, Julyann.....	29
WALKER, Malinda A.....	26
WALKER, Martha.....	26
WALKER, Nancy.....	29
WALKER, Paralee A.....	26
WALKER, Rachel.....	27
WALKER, Rhodia.....	25
WALKER, Robert.....	29
WALKER, Roy Lucius.....	11
WALKER, Samuel.....	25, 26
WALKER, Sarah.....	26
WALKER, Thomas.....	29
WALKER, Uriah Saybird.....	11
WALKER, William.....	25, 29
WALKER, "Old Joe".....	24, 25
WAMPLER, Alexander.....	11
WAMPLER, Christina Elizabeth.....	11
WAMPLER, Ella Nora.....	11
WAMPLER, Stephen Alexander.....	11
WARD, James.....	47
WARD, Penelope.....	47
WEAVER, (?), Barbara (Mrs.).....	45
WEAVER, Adam.....	45
WEAVER, Anna.....	45
WEAVER, Barbara Ann.....	86

WEAVER, Ed.....58
 WELCH, Debra Kay.....54, 56
 WELCH, Elizabeth.....88
 WELCH, Martha.....96
 WERDER, Gregor.....51
 WERDER, Kathryn Frances.....50, 51, 52, 53
 WHITE, Celia.....47
 WHITE, James Sanders.....11
 WHITE, Joseph Franklin.....11
 WHITE, Mary.....25, 29
 WHITE, ____ Miss.....28
 WHITE, Richard.....47
 WHITE, Rufus Anna.....11
 WHITEFIELD, George (Rev.).....99
 WHITELEY, Catherine.....11
 WIDRUM, (____), Mary (Mrs.).....47
 WIDRUM, Alice "Allie".....47
 WIDRUM, John.....47
 WILKENS, Margaret.....18
 WILLIAMS, Clarica.....114
 WILLIAMS, Eli.....114
 WILLIAMS, Hiram.....114
 WILLIAMS, James Melvin.....114
 WILLIAMS, James Trammel.....114
 WILLIAMS, Martha.....114
 WILLIAMS, Sarah Jane.....100
 WILLIAMS, Veronica.....114
 WILLIAMS, William.....114
 WILLIAMSON, Elizabeth.....97
 WILLIAMSON, Frances.....97
 WILLIAMSON, George W.....95, 97, 107
 WILLIAMSON, James R.....97
 WILLIAMSON, Jesse.....95, 97, 98, 107
 WILLIAMSON, Joseph Burton.....98
 WILLIAMSON, Leonard Alfonso.....97
 WILLIAMSON, Lucinda.....97
 WILLIAMSON, Margaret.....98
 WILLIAMSON, Martha J.....98
 WILLIAMSON, Mary Magdalene.....95
 WILLIAMSON, Missouri Francis.....107
 WILLIAMSON, Ripley.....97
 WILLIAMSON, Sarah.....97
 WILSON, (STINSON), David Lee.....107
 WILSON, Christopher Columbus.....107
 WILSON, Eleanor.....86
 WILSON, Enoch E.....107
 WILSON, Frederick Joseph.....51
 WILSON, James.....86
 WILSON, John.....108
 WILSON, Martha M.....107
 WILSON, Missouri Britton.....108
 WILSON, Nancy Carol.....107
 WILSON, Thomas Jefferson.....107

WILSON, Thomas.....99
 WILSON, Valerie Diane.....107
 WILSON, William (Bill) Jr.....107
 WILSON, William (Will) Alan.....107
 WIMER, Mary.....86
 WOHLFART, Anna Katherine.....22
 WOHLFART, Hans Gorg.....23
 WOLF, (____), Maria Elizabeth.....20
 WOLF, Daniel.....20
 WOLF, Jacob.....19
 WOLF, Susannah.....18
 WOOD, Rebecca Jane.....17
 WOODALL, Mary.....89
 WOODYARD, (____), S. (Mrs.).....15
 WOODYARD, Charity Virginia.....12, 14, 16
 WOODYARD, Elizabeth.....12, 15
 WOODYARD, Ephraim B.....14
 WOODYARD, James.....15
 WORLEY, Francis.....11
 WORLEY, Frank Muncey.....11
 WORLEY, Margaret Virginia.....11
 WORLEY, Thomas Edward.....11
 WRIGHT, Alice.....96
 WUBBEN, John/Johanne.....79, 84
 WUBBEN, John.....84

Z

ZOOK, Barbara.....45
 ZUG, Magdalena.....21, 45
 ZUG, Ulric.....45
 ZUG, Ulrich.....22

ADAMS, Sarah
 ADKERSON, Joshua, Elizabeth
 BABER, Edward, John, Nancy
 BISH, Dewalt, Peter, Susannah
 BLOSSER, Jacob, Phebe
 BOSCHER, Hannah
 BRANDSTETTER, Simon, Andrew (Andreas Sigismund), Johann Michael, Anna Barbara
 CARDEN, Joseph, Robert, George H., Robert Andrew, George Walter, Nettie Frances
 CLINE, Nicholas, Peter, Sarah
 CREGER, Jacob, Michael (of Pine Run), George, Waymon, George, George, Jr., Helen
 Virginia
 CREGER, Michael Krieger, Sr., Michael Krieger, Jr., (Elk Pond), Catherine
 CREGER, Michael Krieger, Sr., Michael Krieger, Jr., (Elk Pond) Mary
 CUPP, Jacob, James, Martha Frances Ann
 DAVIDSON, Joseph, John, Sarah McCoy Davidson
 DEDREGH, Dorothy
 EGGLE/ELGLE, Simon, Appolonia
 EICHBAUER, Catharina Johanna
 FAGG, Daniel, Sally
 GOETZ, Maria
 GORDON, Giles, Giles, Jr., George, George, James, George, Judith
 GROOMS, Jonathan, Nancy
 GRUBB, Henry, Jacob, Jacob, James Letcher, Virginia Caroline
 GRUBB, Henry, John, Henry, Mary Ann
 HAMBLIN, Mackerness, Stephen, Elizabeth Sally
 HARLESS, Phillip I, Phillip II, Phillip III, Sarah
 HYLTON/HILTON/HELTON Elizabeth, (Betsy)
 JENNELLE/JOURNEL/GHERKNELL, Francis, William, Melvinah
 KAMPFER/ GAMPFFER, Johann, Maria Katharina
 KILMER, George, Eve
 LANTER, John, Nancy
 LINKOUS, Henry, Adam, William C., James Riley, Florence Scott Linkous
 LONG, Johannes (James), Nancy
 OTT, George, Julianna

PATTERSON, Edward, Lucy
PRATT, James, Sarah
PRICE, Michael, Henry, Mary
RINEHART, George?, Martha
ST CLAIR, Robert, Robert, Jr., William, Rhoda
SPRADLIN, James A., Sarah Jane
TABOR, William, Jefferson Davis, George H., Virginia Alice
THOMAS, David, Kemp, Margaret Bickle
THOMPSON, Mary
TROLLINGER/DROLLINGER, Adam, Henry Jacob, Elizabeth
WALTERS, Michael, Catherine
WOLFORD, Jacob, Mary Ann
WOOLWINE, George, Susan Jane

SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PEDIGREE CHART INDEX
 VOL. 15

A

ALCORN, Victoria.....15
 ALLEN, Ann.....19
 ALLISON, Elizabeth.....3, 9
 ALLISON, Hiram.....3, 9
 ALLISON, Robert.....3, 9
 ALLISON, Susan Elizabeth.....9
 ALLISON, William.....3, 9
 ARTHUR, Ruth.....19

B

BAGBY, Bob.....49
 BAKER, (?), Eva (Mrs.).....4, 6
 BAKER, (?), Fannie (Mrs.).....6
 BAKER, (?), Fannie.....5
 BAKER, (?), Pearl (Mrs.).....5, 6
 BAKER, Arminta.....5, 6
 BAKER, Carlie.....4
 BAKER, Columbus Monroe.....4, 6
 BAKER, Dora Ellen.....4
 BAKER, Fred.....5, 6
 BAKER, Harold.....5
 BAKER, Joseph Monroe.....4, 6, 7
 BAKER, Manzanita.....4, 6
 BAKER, Martha L.....5, 6
 BAKER, Mildred.....4
 BAKER, Pauline.....5
 BAKER, Roxie Viola.....4, 6
 BAKER, Ruth.....5
 BANE, James.....38
 BANE, Mary (Polly).....38, 55
 BANE, Mordecai.....38, 55
 BARBER, David.....2
 BARNHOUSE, Mary.....21
 BASS, Jacob.....15
 BASS, John Jr.....15
 BASS, John Snr.....16
 BASS, John.....14
 BASS, Teresa.....13
 BASS, Theophilus.....14
 BASSE, Humphrey.....16
 BASSE, John.....16
 BASSE, Nathaniel (Capt).....16

BASSE, William.....16
 BASSETT, Sarah Adellia.....8
 BAYS, Isaac Solomon.....21
 BAYS, John Franklin.....22
 BAYS, John.....21, 22
 BAYS, Sara A.....21
 BAYS, Thomas.....21, 22
 BEALS, Ann.....19
 BEARD, Frances Ellen.....4, 6, 7
 BEAVERS, Mary.....15
 BEAVERS, Thomas.....16
 BEECH, Solomon.....2
 BEER, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....1
 BEER, David.....1
 BEER, Margaret.....1
 BISHOP, Ann M.....47
 BISHOP, Elizabeth J.....17
 BISHOP, Larkin.....17
 BLAKLEY, Robt.....13
 BLEDSOE, Mary.....55
 BOADEN, Rebecca.....19
 BORDEN, Adam T.....14
 BORDEN, Ader E.....13
 BORDEN, Claiborn.....13
 BORDEN, James Wm. D'Armand.....13
 BORNDRAGER, Andrew.....25
 BORNDRAGER, Anna.....25, 26
 BOWERS, Martha.....13
 BOWLS/BOLLES, Jacob.....2
 BROWN, Andrew Blair.....46
 BROWN, Balard Preston.....47
 BROWN, George W (Col).....48
 BROWN, George W.....34
 BROWN, George Wash.....37
 BROWN, George Washington.....39, 46, 53
 BROWN, Jame W. Milton.....47
 BROWN, John Rufus D.....46
 BROWN, Martha Ann Frances.....46
 BROWN, Mary Elizabeth.....34, 46, 48, 50, 52
 BROWN, Nimrod.....39, 46, 53
 BROWN, Sarah Isabelle.....46
 BULLARD, Sarah.....13

BURCHAM, John Sr.....19
 BURCHAM, Joseph Allen.....19
 BURCHAM, Joseph.....19
 BURCHAM, Ruth.....19, 20
 BURKE, James.....38, 55
 BURKE, Rebecca.....38, 39, 55
 BURTON, George M.....49
 BUSCHEIR, (?), Genevieve (Mrs.).....16
 BUSCHEIR, Domonic.....16
 BUSCHEIR, Mary.....16
 BUSIE, Rebecca.....30, 54
 BUTTRUM, _____ (Male).....13

C

CAIN, _____ (Male).....4
 CALDWELL, Effie.....10
 CALLAWAY, (?), Ellender (Mrs.).....54
 CALLAWAY, Joseph.....15
 CALLAWAY, Mildred.....14
 CALLAWAY, Priscillia.....32, 53
 CALLAWAY, Richard (Col).....14
 CALLAWAY, Zachariah.....54
 CARDWELL/BRESHEARS, Lydia.....13
 CAREY, Goldie.....4
 CHERRY, Albert.....4
 CHERRY, Dennis.....4
 CHERRY, Jessica.....4
 CHERRY, Joseph I Jr.....4
 CHERRY, Joseph.....4
 CHERRY, Pat.....4
 CHERRY, Robert.....4
 CHERRY, Tim.....4
 CHERRY, Tom.....4
 CLACK, (?), Jane (Mrs.).....16
 CLACK, Elizabeth.....14
 CLACK, James.....16
 CLACK, John.....16
 CLACK, Rawley Robert.....15
 CLACK, Spencer Lt.....15
 CLACK, William.....16
 CLAY, Dora.....51
 CLEMENTS, Grace.....44
 COLCLOUGH, (?), Lucy (Mrs.).....14
 COLCLOUGH, (?), Rachel (Mrs.).....15
 COLCLOUGH, Benjamin.....15
 COLCLOUGH, Eliz.....13
 COLCLOUGH, John.....14
 COLCLOUGH, William.....14
 CONNOLLY, Fair Sabra.....21
 COOK, Henrietta.....8
 CORDER, Benjamin.....1, 2
 CORDER, Edward Sr.....1
 CORDER, Elias.....2

CORDER, Eliza.....2
 CORDER, Ephraim.....2
 CORDER, Hannah.....2
 CORDER, James Harvey.....1
 CORDER, James.....2
 CORDER, John M.....2
 CORDER, John Milton.....1
 CORDER, Nancy Katherine.....1
 CORDER, Polly/Mary.....2
 CORDER, Rebecca.....2
 CORDER, Susan/Susanah.....2
 CORDER, William.....2
 CROSS, (?), Kelum (Mrs.).....5
 CROSS, Denzel.....5
 CROSS, Florence.....5
 CROSS, Fred.....5, 6
 CROSS, Louise.....5
 CROSS, Mary Frances.....5
 CRUMP, George.....37, 46, 53
 CRUMP, Miriam Emma.....34, 37, 39, 46, 48, 53
 CUMIFORD, Fred P.....45

D

DANLEY, Andrew.....14
 DANLEY, Martha.....13
 DAVIS, Beaulah.....45
 DAVIS, John Luther.....1
 DAY, Christina U.....50, 52
 DAY, Daniel.....35, 34, 53
 DAY, Christina U.....34
 DAY, Joshua.....35, 54
 DAY, Ruth.....10
 DAY, William(Sr).....35, 53
 DEBUSK, Elisha.....14
 DEBUSK, Jacob.....14
 DEBUSK, Susanah.....13
 DENAULT, Elisabet.....16
 DILLS, Rebecca.....30, 40, 53
 DILLS, William.....30, 54
 DODD, Susannah.....10
 DOUGLAS, (?), Catherine (Mrs.).....14
 DOUGLAS, Catherine.....13
 DOUGLAS, David.....14
 DOUGLAS, Robert.....13, 14
 DRISKELL, Adam.....53
 DRISKILL, Agnes.....34, 48, 53
 DRYDEN, Lou.....46
 DUNN, Godfrey Booker Sr.....9
 DUNN, Mary F. "Polly".....9

E

EATON, Rufus F.....46
 EDMISTON, (?), Margaret (Mrs.).....15

EDMISTON, (?), Rachel (Mrs.).....14
 EDMISTON, Andrew Lt.....14
 EDMISTON, Andrew.....13
 EDMISTON, Ann.....14
 EDMISTON, John.....15
 EDMISTON, Martha.....14
 EDMISTON, Moses.....14
 EDMISTON, William.....14
 EDMONDS, Wm. Henry.....43
 EDMONDSON, John.....13
 EDMONDSON, Nancy.....13
 EDMONDSON, William.....13
 EDWARDS, Mabel Elsworth.....8
 EDWARDS, Oliver Newton.....8
 ELLIS, (?), Ellin (Mrs.).....16
 ELLIS, Ellis.....16
 ELLIS, Nancy E.....20
 ELLIS, Rebecca.....15
 ELLIS, Susan E.....20
 ELLIS, Thomas.....16
 ELSER, Christina.....36, 53
 ELSER, Johan Peter.....36, 54
 ELSER, John Adam.....36, 55
 ENGLISH, Beverly Gail.....8
 ENGLISH, Callohill Minus.....8
 ENGLISH, George Howard.....8
 ENGLISH, William Logan.....8
 EVANS, Elizabeth.....14, 15
 EVANS, Rees.....15

F

FAREWELL, Helen Marie.....52
 FARLEY, Mary.....54
 FARMER, Lorena.....45
 FEATHER, Henry.....25
 FEATHER, Nancy.....25
 FOWLER, Walter Henry.....9
 FOX, Louellen.....4
 FRANKENBARGER, (?), Rachel (Mrs.).....25
 FRANKENBARGER, Jabob.....25
 FRANKENBARGER, Margaret Ann.....25
 FRANKENBARGER, Samuel.....25
 FRENCH, John D.....48
 FRLEY, Matthew.....55
 FULLER, Elizabeth.....14
 FULLER, Henry.....15
 FULP, _____ (Male).....13
 FULP, Cynthia.....13
 FULP, George.....13, 14
 FULP, Michael.....14
 FURBUSH, Hannah.....14

G

GAITHER, Icy Ann.....13
 GAMBILL, William.....14
 GAMBLE, Mary.....13
 GARRETT, Polly Coble.....13
 GEORGE, (?), Amy (Mrs.).....16
 GEORGE, Amy.....15
 GEORGE, Edward.....15, 16
 GEORGE, Richard.....15
 GIBSON, Henry.....48
 GIBSON, Lucy.....35, 54
 GIPE, Fletcher.....5
 GRAY, Angie.....8
 GRAY, Oscar.....8
 GREEN, Allen H.....13
 GREEN, Cecil.....13
 GREEN, Christine.....13
 GREEN/GREER, Wm.....15
 GREEN, John.....13, 14
 GREEN, Robert F.....13
 GRIFFITH, (?), Catherine or Ruth (Mrs.).....14
 GRIFFITH, David.....14
 GRIFFITH, Eleanor Nellie.....13
 GRIFFITH, John.....10
 GRIFFITH, Jonas.....14
 GRIGSBY, John.....16
 GRIGSBY, Mary.....15

H

HAGE, (?), Freiderica Magdalena (Mrs.).....55
 HAGE, Anna Margaretha.....54
 HAGE, Johan Jacob.....55
 HAGE, John.....55
 HAGER, Anna Margaretha.....36
 HAGER, Joan Jacob.....36
 HAGERMAN, Charity.....1
 HALLEY, Joshua.....14
 HAMBRICK, Joseph.....10
 HAMBRICK, Liona.....10
 HAMMOCK, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....55
 HAMMOCK, Richard.....55
 HAMMOCK, Susanna.....54
 HAMMOND, Sarah Elizabeth.....9
 HAMMOND, William Henry.....3, 9
 HAMMONDS, Alfred Musgrove.....9
 HAMMONDS, Isaac.....9
 HAMOCK, Susanna.....32
 HANCOCK, Charles S.....45
 HANNA, _____ (Male).....4
 HARMON, May.....49
 HARRIS, Love.....16
 HARSHBARGER, Elizabeth.....25
 HAVENS, Basil M.....45

HAYNES, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	37, 55
HAYNES, Dicey.....	37, 46, 53
HAYNES, Henry.....	37, 55
HAYNES, William.....	37, 54
HAYS, Martha.....	15
HAYTER, (?), Susannah "Annie" (Mrs.).....	9
HAYTER, Abraham M. Sr.....	3, 9
HAYTER, Susanna "Annie".....	3
HAYTER, Susannah.....	3, 9
HEATHERINGTON, Mark Willard Sr.....	10
HELMICK, Abram.....	21
HELMICK, Mary Jane.....	21
HEND, Gladys.....	4
HENDERSON, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	10
HENDERSON, Annie Griffith.....	10
HENDERSON, Jefferson Davis.....	10
HENDERSON, John.....	10
HENDERSON, Orville.....	10
HENDERSON Samuel.....	10
HERBERT, Paul.....	44
HILL, Eliz. Betty.....	14
HOLLANDSWORTH, Anna.....	21
HOWELL, Eleanor.....	2
HUGAR, Mary Margaretha.....	36, 55
HUMPHREY, Lydia.....	16
HUMPHREY, Samuel.....	16
HUNT, Jemima.....	19
HUNT, Thomas.....	19
HUTCHINSON, Betsy.....	14
HYLTON, Leah.....	2

J

JENNINGS, Pearl.....	48
JENNINGS, Rosa Lee.....	25
JERRELL, Vonnie.....	45
JOHN, John.....	10
JOHN, Naomi (Delilah).....	10
JOHNSON, Elizabeth L.....	17, 19
JOHNSON, Elizabeth.....	20
JOHNSON, Jacob.....	17
JOURDAN, Mary.....	16

K

KAWOOD, Anne Kathleen.....	55
KAYWOOD, Ane Kathleen.....	39
KEATLEY, Mary.....	54
KEATLY, Mary.....	31
KENNON, Mary.....	16
KERR, Robert I.....	15
KERR, Robert II.....	15
KERR, Robert III.....	14
KERR, Rolly Clack.....	13
KERR, Sarah E.....	13

KIDD, (?), Margret (Mrs.).....	29, 55
KIDD, (?), Marian.....	55
KIDD, Addison Winston.....	40
KIDD, Bertha.....	43
KIDD, Catherine Belle.....	45
KIDD, Daniel Stuart.....	52
KIDD, Duell.....	28, 29, 54
KIDD, Effie Grey.....	43
KIDD, Elbert Addison Jefferson Davis.....	42
KIDD, Elberts.....	40
KIDD, Elizabeth Evelyn.....	42
KIDD, Ethel Mae.....	44
KIDD, Franklin P.....	42
KIDD, Franklin Stuart.....	27, 42, 44, 52
KIDD, Franky.....	53
KIDD, George.....	27, 28, 30, 40, 42, 52
KIDD, Gordon H.....	43
KIDD, James F.....	51
KIDD, James Frazier.....	27, 34, 44, 52
KIDD, James M.....	27, 40, 42, 44, 52
KIDD, James Robert Lee.....	43
KIDD, James.....	28, 54
KIDD, John Charles Washington.....	42
KIDD, John M.....	40
KIDD, John.....	28, 40, 53
KIDD, Joseph Jackson.....	43
KIDD, Julia Ann Mitida.....	42
KIDD, Katie Belle.....	43
KIDD, Lacy Phillip.....	45
KIDD, Lessie Hazel.....	45
KIDD, Myra Margret.....	45
KIDD, Raymond Roscoe.....	45
KIDD, Rebbecca G.....	41
KIDD, Rosa Etta.....	43
KIDD, Samuel Spencer.....	44
KIDD, Thomas.....	29, 55
KIDD, Verna Garnette.....	45
KIDD, Wiley W.....	43
KIDD, William A.....	40
KIDD, William Sherrell.....	45
KIDD, William.....	29, 55
KIDD, Zadie Pearl.....	44
KINCADE, Thomas.....	14
KINCAID, Margaret.....	13
KING, (Levi?).....	10
KING, Sarah (Sallie).....	10
KINZIE, Elizabeth.....	25
KINZIE, John.....	25
KITTS, James Walker.....	44
KNIGHT, Mary Ann.....	22

L

LAMPBERT, Ethel Cara.....	44
---------------------------	----

LANIER, Catherine.....	16
LAWSON, Emma.....	21
LAWSON, I.....	13
LAWSON, James.....	21
LAYCOCK, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	16
LESTER, Julia Ann.....	20
LEWIS, Feilding.....	13
LEWIS, George.....	13
LEWIS, Rebecca.....	13
LINIGAR, (?), Hester (Mrs.).....	22
LINIGAR, (?), Rebecca (Mrs.).....	22
LINIGAR, Isaac.....	22
LINIGAR, Nancy Ann.....	21, 22
LINIGAR, William.....	22
LISON, Susan Elizabeth.....	3
LIVELY, Cottrell (Jr.).....	54
LIVELY, Jane.....	53
LLILES, Margret.....	55
LOVE, Clovis.....	13
LOVE, Connie.....	13
LOVE, James Martin.....	13
LOVE, James.....	13
LOVE, Lee.....	13
LUCAS, Charlie.....	39, 55
LUCAS, John (Capt).....	39, 54
LUCAS, Sarah (Sally).....	39, 53
LUCK, Sarah.....	9
LUSK, John C.....	2
LUSK, Ruth Ann.....	1, 2
LUSK, William.....	1
LYNCH, Susan Mildred.....	8

M

MADDY, Sarah.....	54
MAGDELENA, Frelderica.....	36
MAIN, Samantha Jane.....	23
MALONEY, Jane.....	13
MALONEY, John.....	13
MARCY, Elizabeth.....	25
MARPLE, David.....	4
MARPLE, James.....	4
MARPLE, Rodney Lee.....	4
MARRS, (?), Eleanor (Mrs.).....	15
MARRS, Andrew Jackson.....	13
MARRS, Catherine.....	14
MARRS, Hugh.....	15
MARRS, Isaac.....	14
MARRS, John.....	15
MARRS, Martha.....	13
MARRS, William.....	15
MARTIN, Daniel.....	31, 54
MARTIN, Enoch.....	10
MARTIN, George W.....	41

MARTIN, James.....	10
MARTIN, John Jr.....	27, 31, 42
MARTIN, John Sr.....	31
MARTIN, John.....	52, 53
MARTIN, Margret Ann.....	27, 42, 44, 52
MARTIN, Margreta.....	40
MARTIN, Sarah Agnes (Sallie).....	10
MARTIN, William Elijah.....	10
MARTIN, William George.....	8
McDONALD, _____ (Male).....	5
McDONALD, George.....	10
McDONALD, Mary (Polly).....	10
McGRIFF, (?), Susan (Mrs.).....	33, 55
McGRIFF, Elizabeth.....	33, 54
McGRIFF, John.....	55
McGRIFF, Thomas.....	33, 55
McKENZIE, _____ (Male).....	5
MEADE, Ervin J.....	45
MEDLEY, Naomi.....	38, 55
MEEKS, Van.....	50
MELTON, Lucy.....	28, 40, 53
MELTON, William.....	54
MERKLING, Maria Catarina.....	36
MILAM, Christina.....	34, 35, 53
MILIKAN, Donna Rae.....	4
MILIKAN, Steve.....	4
MILLS, _____ (Female).....	5
MOOMESKY, (?), Rebecca (Mrs.).....	15
MOOMESKY, Daniel.....	15
MOOMESKY, Eliz.....	15
MOORE, John Wesley.....	21, 22
MOORE, Osley Darrel.....	21
MOORE, Russell Darus.....	21
MOORE, Samuel J.....	21
MOORE, Thomas.....	22
MOORE, Verba Esther.....	21
MOORE, William Henry.....	21
MOREHEAD, Wm. Clarence.....	51
MORRIS, Fred.....	5
MORRIS, John.....	5
MORRIS, Mary "Polly".....	9
MORRIS, Moses Sr.....	9
MORRIS, Phil.....	5
MORRIS, Woodson.....	50
MORROW, Esther.....	4
MORROW, Eunice.....	4
MORROW, Jay Elmer.....	4, 6
MORROW, Lawrence.....	5
MORROW, Lois.....	4
MORROW, Mary.....	4
MORROW, Merrill.....	4
MUNCY, Clara.....	40
MURRAY, Judith.....	2

MUSGROVE, John Sr.....9
 MUSGROVE, Mary Ann "Polly".....9
 MUSSELMAN, Robert.....4
 MYERS, Sarah.....25

N

NAIL, Esther Eileen.....4
 NETHERCOATE, Elizabeth.....29, 55
 NETHERCOATE, Thomas.....55
 NEWON, Mary.....15
 NEWTON, Benjamin.....15
 NEWTON, John.....16
 NICHOLSON, _____ (Male).....4
 NOELL, Cornelius.....15
 NOELL, Jacob.....15
 NOELL, Jacque.....16
 NOELL, James.....14
 NOELL, Permelia.....13
 NOELL, Pierre.....16
 NOELL, Thomas.....14

O

OWEN, Ruth.....10
 OWENS, Obedience.....14

P

PACK, Loammi.....53
 PACK, Lucinda.....27, 32, 52
 PACK, Samuel (Jr.).....54
 PACK, Samuel.....55
 PAGE, Elizabeth.....15
 PAGE, Thomas.....15
 PARISH, Humphrey.....54
 PARISH, Moring.....28, 54
 PARTON, (?), Betty (Mrs.).....4
 PARTON, (?), Donna (Mrs.).....4
 PARTON, Beth Ann.....4
 PARTON, Betty.....4
 PARTON, Charles Monroe Jr.....4
 PARTON, Charles Monroe Sr.....4
 PARTON, Charles Russell.....4
 PARTON, Charlotte Elen.....4
 PARTON, Danny.....4
 PARTON, Joseph Brooke.....4
 PARTON, Joseph Elmer.....4
 PARTON, Joseph Wayne.....4
 PARTON, Kim.....4
 PARTON, Louva Wanita.....4
 PARTON, Mary Ann.....4
 PARTON, Michael Charles.....4
 PARTON, Mildred Irene.....4
 PARTON, Patricia Ann.....4
 PARTON, Roxie Irene.....4

PARTON, Sandy.....4
 PARTON, Thomas Arnie.....4, 6
 PARTON, Thomas Maurice.....4
 PARTON, Thomas O.....4
 PARTON, William Hugh.....4
 PARTON, William.....4
 PARTON, Wilma Ann.....4
 PATTERSON, _____ Mr.....14
 PAYNE, Martha A.....21
 PAYNE, Thomas.....21
 PEFFLEY, (?), Barbara (Mrs.).....26
 PEFFLEY, (?), Esther (Mrs.).....26
 PEFFLEY, Jacob.....26
 PEFFLEY, Nicholas.....26
 PEFLEY, Andrew.....25
 PEFLEY, Gertrude Josephine.....25
 PEFLEY, John Franklin.....25
 PEFLEY, Samuel.....25, 26
 PERKINS, Chester.....5
 PHILBERT, Charles Worth.....4
 PHIPPS, Smyra.....27, 44, 52
 PHIPPS, Wiliam K.....27, 33, 52
 POWELL, Ambrose.....55
 POWELL, Gobitha.....15
 POWELL, Rowland.....16
 POWELL, Sarah.....37, 54
 PRICE, Jackson.....42
 PUCKETT, Lewis.....19
 PUCKETT, (?), Martha (Mrs.).....19
 PUCKETT, Beverly J.....20
 PUCKETT, Eliza Jane.....20
 PUCKETT, George.....19
 PUCKETT, James M.....20
 PUCKETT, John P.....19
 PUCKETT, John.....19, 20
 PUCKETT, Jonas.....20
 PUCKETT, Joseph A.....20
 PUCKETT, Martha.....20
 PUCKETT, Nathaniel.....19
 PUCKETT, Samuel C.....20
 PUCKETT, Sarah A.....20
 PUCKETT, William Alfred.....17, 19, 20

R

RANGLES, Mary.....15
 RANGLES, Richard.....15
 RANKIN, Elizabeth.....14
 RANKIN, James.....14
 RANKIN, William.....15
 REEL, (?), Bernice (Mrs.).....4
 REEL, Forrest.....4
 REEL, Linda.....4
 REEL, Phil.....4

REEL, Willard.....	4
REES, Elizabeth.....	16
REYNOLDS, _____ (Male).....	5
RICHARD, Mawd.....	16
RIVA, Louis.....	5
ROBINETTE, Lucinda.....	47
ROE, Catharine.....	24
ROE, Henry.....	24
ROE, John.....	23
ROE, Joshua.....	23
ROE, Margaret.....	23
ROE, Martha.....	24
ROE, Mary.....	24
ROE, Rachel.....	23, 24
ROE, Sally.....	23
ROE, William.....	23, 24
ROGERS, John.....	15
ROGERS, Mary.....	14
RONK, John.....	25
RONK, Joseph F.....	25
RONK, Ora Willard.....	25
RONK, Samuel.....	25
RONK, Willard Keath.....	25
ROSSER, Jane.....	16
ROUSE, Mary.....	14
ROUSE, Paulser.....	14
RUNYAN, Rebecca.....	1
RUNYON, Isaac.....	1
RYAN, James.....	15
RYAN, James.....	14
RYAN, Sarah.....	13

S

SALLING, Anna.....	15
SALLING, Catherine.....	15
SALLING, John Peter.....	15
SCOTT, Phebe.....	14
SENIER, Elizabeth.....	13
SENIER, Matthew.....	13
SENIER, Freeman.....	13
SHOUN, Elizabeth.....	9
SHRADER, John Lewis.....	34, 50, 52
SHRADER, Mary Gillie Ann.....	34, 50, 52
SHRADER, Mary Gillie.....	48
SHRADER, Peter.....	34, 36, 53
SHUMATE, Hardin II.....	46
SHUTT, Barger M.....	51
SIEFERT, Earl.....	4
SMITH, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	53
SMITH, (?), Mary Polly (Mrs.).....	14
SMITH, Andrew James.....	49
SMITH, Betsy Wolford.....	50
SMITH, Clarence Marvin.....	50

SMITH, Ella Agnes.....	51
SMITH, Eula Ora.....	51
SMITH, George S.....	48
SMITH, George.....	51
SMITH, J_n Daniel.....	34
SMITH, James Frank.....	51
SMITH, Janey Mariam.....	50
SMITH, John Daniel.....	48, 50, 52
SMITH, Joseph.....	13
SMITH, Lorena Belle.....	13
SMITH, Mame Belle.....	34
SMITH, Mamie Belle.....	27, 44, 51, 52
SMITH, Mary B.....	49
SMITH, Mary Eva.....	51
SMITH, Mary W.....	46
SMITH, Miriam.....	49
SMITH, Nana Ann.....	50
SMITH, Nancy J.....	48
SMITH, Neoma A.....	48
SMITH, Paul C.....	46
SMITH, Paul Canady.....	34, 48, 50, 52
SMITH, Peyton.....	53
SMITH, Samuel P.....	34, 48, 53
SMITH, Susan.....	25
SMITH, Vigie Clara.....	50
SMITH, Willia A.....	48
SORROW, Mary.....	28, 29, 54
SOWERS, _____ (Male).....	5
SPENCER, Mary.....	16
SPENCER, Nicholas.....	16
STERLING, Mary.....	16
STEWART, Ela Irene.....	8
STEWART, John Reuben.....	8
STEWART, William Reuben.....	8
STOUT, Cathy.....	4
STOVER, (?), Susan (Mrs.).....	33, 54
STOVER, Anna Margaretha.....	36, 54
STOVER, Jacob.....	33, 54
STOVER, John Casper (Rev.).....	36, 55
STOVER, Susan.....	33, 53
STOWERS, Andrew.....	21
STOWERS, Anna Laura.....	21
STOWERS, Elizabeth.....	42
STOWERS, Joseph E.....	21
SUTTER, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	30
SUTTER, Alexander.....	30, 54
SUTTER, Evalinda Dills.....	27, 28, 30, 40, 42, 52
SUTTER, Mary (Polly).....	40
SUTTER, Rebbecca E.....	40
SUTTER, William.....	30, 40, 53
SWAIM, Esley.....	50
SWEARINGEN, Roseanna.....	19
SWEENEY, (?), Anne (Mrs.).....	55

SWEENEY, Archabald.....27, 32, 52
 SWEENEY, Delaney.....32, 53
 SWEENEY, Dora.....27, 42, 44, 52
 SWEENEY, James Semore.....32, 54
 SWEENEY, Moses.....54
 SWEENEY, William Archabald.....27, 44, 52

T

TABOR, Jo Ann.....52
 TERRY, Benjamin.....10
 TERRY, Eliza Jane.....10
 TERRY, Polly (Mary).....21
 THOMAS, Eleanor "Ellen".....3, 9
 THOMAS, John.....9
 THOMAS, Randolph.....51
 TONEY, Hettie.....43
 TRYNIGEN, Cornelis.....15
 TUCKER, Keziah.....16

U

UNTHANK, Allen.....19
 UNTHANK, Joseph John.....19
 UNTHANK, Ruth.....19

V

VINSON, (?), Hannah (Mrs.).....15
 VINSON, David.....15
 VINSON, Rachel.....14
 VINTIER, Jeanne.....16

W

WAGGONEER, (?), Jane (Mrs.).....35, 54
 WAGGONEER, Adam Jacob.....31, 35, 54
 WAGGONEER, Elizabeth.....27, 31, 42, 52
 WAGGONEER, George.....53
 WAGGONEER, Margret Elizabeth.....35, 53
 WAGGONEER, Susannah.....31, 53
 WAGGONER, Agnes.....15
 WALKER, Elisha.....13
 WALKER, James.....14
 WALKER, Jenny.....13
 WALKER, John S.....13
 WALKER, Thomas Volney.....13
 WALKER, Vesta.....13
 WALLING, Vincent.....20
 WALTON, (?), Frances (Mrs.).....15
 WALTON, Frances.....14
 WALTON, Robert.....15
 WANN, Elizabeth.....4
 WEBB, Catharine.....19
 WEBB, Susannah.....19
 WELLMAN, John.....2

WHEELER, Huldah.....8
 WHERRY, Anna.....14
 WIDENER, John II.....14
 WIDENER, Mary.....13
 WIDNER, John I.....14
 WILKS, (?), Anna (Mrs.).....13
 WILKS, _____ (Male).....13
 WILKS, Isabel.....13
 WILLIAM, Sarah (Sally).....27
 WILLIAMS, David.....33, 54
 WILLIAMS, John.....33, 53
 WILLIAMS, Sarah (Sally).....33, 52, 53
 WILLIS, Jane.....29, 55
 WILLIS, Thomas.....55
 WILSON, Mary (Polly).....39, 54
 WILSON, Samuel (Capt).....38, 39, 55
 WIMMER, Archie Arnold.....44
 WOHLFARTD, Johan Ludwig (Sr.).....54
 WOHLFORD, Johan Ludwig Sr.....36
 WOHLFORD, Johan Ludwig.....36
 WOHLFORD, Johan.....53
 WOHLFORD, Margaretta A.....34, 36
 WOHLFORD, Margaretta Anne.....53
 WOLFSCALE, Elizabeth.....14
 WOLFSCALE, George.....15
 WOOD, Martha.....22
 WOOLASTON, Martha.....15
 WOOLSTON, Samuel.....15
 WRIGHT, Elizabeth.....13
 WRIGHT, Frances.....13
 WYNN, James T.....43

Y

YERRICK, Anna M.....21

SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PEDIGREE CHART INDEX
VOL. 16

A

ABBOTE, Frank.....	53
ABBOTTE, Gita Marie.....	53
ADAMS, Bertha Pearl.....	117, 118
ADAMS, Elizabeth.....	106
ADAMS, Mary.....	88
ADAMS, Sarah.....	63
AGATA, DiNungio.....	53
ALL, James.....	81
ALL, Louisa.....	81
ALLEN, Carr.....	61
ALLEN, Frannie Allen.....	63
ALLEN, John.....	61
ALLEN, Julina.....	61
ALLEN, Lydia.....	16
ALLEN, William.....	61
ALLEN, Wm.....	1
ALLRED, Morris Blain.....	11
ALLYN, Margery.....	9
ALRICH, Experience.....	36
AMBURGERY, Nancy.....	27
AMBURGERY, Polly.....	27
ANDERSON, Elizabeth.....	83
ANDERSON, Joseph.....	20, 34
ANDERSON, Rachel Rebecca.....	33, 34
ARMSTRONG, Mary.....	24
ARMSTRONG, Richard C.....	114
ARNOLD, Ella.....	111
ARRINGTON, Martha.....	19, 20, 21
ARRINGTON, Samuel.....	20
ARRINGTON, Thomas.....	21
ASA, Nancy Elizabeth.....	6, 7
ASHBAUGH, Jacob.....	38
ASHBAUGH, Johann Henrich.....	38
ASHBAUGH, John.....	38
ASHBAUGH, Mary Anne.....	38
ATKINSON, Catherine.....	110
ATKINSON, Clara Belle.....	81
ATKINSON, Joseph.....	81
ATKINSON, William H.....	81
ATULL, Margaret.....	47

AYCOTH, Edward S.....	118
-----------------------	-----

B

BAILEY, David.....	24
BAILEY, Mary Mollie.....	10
BAILEY, Parks.....	10
BAKER, Deanes.....	9
BAKER, Joseph S.....	16
BAKER, Joseph.....	16
BAKER, Margaret.....	16
BAKER, Martha E.....	16
BAKER, Mary.....	70
BALL, Mary Elizabeth.....	25
BALLARD, Sarah.....	35
BALLENGER, Charity.....	16
BANKS, Abigail.....	86, 87, 88
BANKS, John.....	88
BANKS, William.....	88
BARGER, (SHELMAN), (Mrs).....	3
BARGER, Abraham L.....	1, 44
BARGER, Abraham Lincoln.....	1
BARGER, Allen.....	4
BARGER, Andrew.....	3
BARGER, Ann.....	1
BARGER, Dovie Z.....	2
BARGER, Dovie.....	44
BARGER, Elizabeth.....	3, 46, 75
BARGER, Ezkiel.....	2
BARGER, Frank.....	2
BARGER, George.....	1, 3, 4, 44, 46
BARGER, Harvey.....	1, 2, 3, 44, 45, 46, 47
BARGER, Jacob.....	3
BARGER, John B.....	3
BARGER, John.....	3, 46
BARGER, Joseph Charles.....	4
BARGER, Lavinia.....	1
BARGER, Mary E.....	1
BARGER, Mary.....	2
BARGER, Mollie.....	2
BARGER, Nancy.....	1
BARGER, Nancy L.....	4
BARGER, Peter.....	3
BARGER, Phillip.....	3

BARGER, Richard Edward.....	4
BARGER, Susan.....	1
BARGER, Susana.....	2
BARGER, Viney.....	2
BARGER, William L.....	4
BARGER, William P.....	1
BARGER, William.....	2
BARTLETT, Lavina Jane.....	86
BAUGH, Margaret (Peggy).....	63
BAUMGARDNER, Daniel Evander.....	55
BAUMGARDNER, Ella Demarist Mae.....	55
BAUMGARDNER, John Edward.....	55
BEACH, Charlotte.....	52
BEACH, William Harvey.....	52
BEALS, Sarah.....	16
BEAN, (?), Alice (Mrs.).....	22
BEAN, Jemia (Maura).....	22
BEAN, John.....	22
BEARD, Nancy.....	79
BEAUCHAMP, Elizabeth.....	26
BECK, Vesta.....	112
BEERS, Alice.....	104, 105
BEHELER John.....	20
BEHELER, Priscilla.....	20
BELL, Mary Ann.....	43
BELT, Louisia.....	114
BEMISH, Mary.....	64
BENNETT, F. Maurice.....	13
BENTLEY, Mary.....	25
BENTLEY, Thomas Sr.....	25
BENTLEY, Thomas.....	25
BERGER, Susanna.....	31, 37
BIGGS, Eliza.....	5
BILYEU, (?), Maria (Mrs.).....	38
BILYEU, Lydia.....	38
BILYEU, Peter.....	38
BILYEU, William.....	38
BISHOP, Lucy Ann.....	100
BISHOP, Orpha Sue.....	63
BISHOP, William.....	100
BLACK, Abraham.....	5
BLACK, Alexander?.....	5
BLACK, Elizabeth.....	54
BLACK, George.....	5
BLACK, Mary Jane.....	5
BLACKARD, Lucy.....	95
BLAKELY, Charles.....	38
BLAKELY, Eleanor Jane.....	38
BLAKELY, James.....	38
BLAKELY, Joseph Martin.....	38
BLANKENSHIP, James M.....	42
BLANKENSHIP, Sarah Jane.....	42
BOBBITT, Amanda.....	119
BOLT, John.....	94, 95
BOLT, Lucy T.....	95
BOLT, Ruth.....	86, 93, 94
BOLT, William A.....	95
BOND, (?), Maiden (Mrs.).....	16
BOND, Joseph.....	16
BOND, Mary (Polly).....	16
BOND, Nathan.....	16
BOND, Stephen.....	16
BONNIFIELD, Edna Louise.....	30
BONNIFIELD, Samuel James Sr.....	30
BONNIFIELD, Wm. Sutherland.....	30
BOONE, Sarah.....	16
BOOTH, Ann.....	37
BOOTH, Susan Jane.....	62
BOUSMAN, Mollie.....	18
BOWEN, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	33
BOWEN, John.....	33
BOWEN, Mary/Polly.....	33
BOWERS, Martha J.....	15
BOWLES, Elizabeth.....	38
BOWMAN, Daniel.....	11
BOWMAN, Julina.....	97
BOWMAN, Susannah.....	11
BOX, Mary "Polly".....	85
BOYD, David.....	83
BOYD, Mary.....	38
BOYD, Sarah Simpson.....	83
BOYER, John.....	38
BOYER, Peter.....	38
BOYER, Sarah.....	38
BRADLEY, Gladys.....	2
BRADLY, Mary.....	2
BRADSHAW, Mary E.....	47
BRANDT, George Dalton.....	118
BRANDT, Henry Clinton.....	118
BRAY, William.....	47
BREWER, (?), Joanna (Mrs.).....	7
BREWER, Archie James.....	6
BREWER, Free.....	6
BREWER, George.....	8
BREWER, John I.....	9
BREWER, John II.....	8
BREWER, John II.....	9
BREWER John III.....	8
BREWER, June Irene.....	6
BREWER, Lanier.....	7, 8
BREWER, Lewis.....	7
BREWER, Rufus.....	7
BREWER, Stephen.....	7
BREWER, Thomas.....	9
BREWER, William.....	9
BRIGGS, Deborah.....	36

BRILL, Elizabeth.....109
 BROOKS, Franklin.....1
 BROWN, Amos A.....76
 BROWN, Esther.....1, 45, 48
 BROWN, Hannah.....54
 BROWN, Jane.....65, 81
 BROWN, Louvina N.....76
 BROWN, Minerva.....38
 BROWN, Nancy.....87
 BROWN, Thomas.....45, 48
 BROWNING, James.....38
 BROWNING, Jeney Deyine.....38
 BROWNING, Nicholas.....38
 BRYANT, A. Hiram.....83
 BRYANT, John.....16
 BRYANT, Nicholas.....16
 BRYANT, Rebecca Lavina.....83
 BRYANT, Ruth.....16
 BTREWER, Stephen.....6
 BUCK, Anna Catharine.....72
 BUNDERANT, Lockey.....5
 BUNDRANT, Rugh Test.....78
 BUNDY,28
 BUNERANT, (?), Mary, (Mrs.).....5
 BUNERANT, Josehp.....5
 BURNETTE, Nancy (Anne).....24
 BUSH, George Farley.....102
 BUSH, Mary C.....102
 BUSH, Providence Odell.....40
 BUSH, Providence O'dell.....102
 BUSH, Susannah.....27
 BUSSELL, Harvey B.....10
 BUSSELL, James (Rev.).....10
 BUSSELL, James.....10
 BUSSELL, John.....10
 BUSSELL, Kenny L Jr.....10
 BUSSELL, Mathew.....10
 BUSSELL, Thomas Swell.....10
 BUSSEY, French Hoston.....11
 BUSSEY, James Hoston.....11
 BUSSEY, Jean Elizabeth.....11
 BUSSEY, William W.....11
 BUSTARD, Sarah.....79, 80
 BUTCHER, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....10
 BUTCHER, Lonoza.....10
 BUTLER, Thomas.....9
 BYRANT, (?), Winna (Mrs.).....83

C

CAGLE, Armiel L.....114
 CAGLE, Rebeth.....113, 114, 115
 CALDWELL, Mary Ann.....31
 CALLIHAN, Martha Ann.....17

CAMPBELL, (?), Nancy E (Mrs.)...12, 14
 CAMPBELL, Edna Virginia.....13
 CAMPBELL, George Washington.....12
 CAMPBELL, Herbert Henry.....13
 CAMPBELL, James Wesley.....12, 13, 15
 CAMPBELL, James.....61
 CAMPBELL, John.....1
 CAMPBELL, John H.....12, 14
 CAMPBELL, John Hawk.....13, 14
 CAMPBELL, John Henry.....12, 13, 14
 CAMPBELL, John Milton.....13
 CAMPBELL, John Wesley.....14
 CAMPBELL, Lillie Mae.....12
 CAMPBELL, Lucy Ellen.....12, 13, 14
 CAMPBELL, Margaret Elizabeth.....12, 13
 CAMPBELL, Mary Francis.....14
 CAMPBELL, Mary Lorena.....13
 CAMPBELL, Mary.....61
 CAMPBELL, Nancy Jane.....14
 CAMPBELL, Paul Harold.....13
 CAMPBELL, Robert Milton.....14
 CAMPBELL, Robert Vance.....13
 CAMPBELL, Thomas C.....14
 CAMPBELL, William R.....12
 CANADY, Mary.....45
 CANNAWAY, (?), Sally.....79
 CANNAWAY, Sarah.....79
 CANNAWAY, Thomas.....79
 CAREY, Susanah Alma.....76
 CARICO, Abel.....16
 CARICO, Rosamond.....16
 CARICO, William.....16
 CARNAHAN, Robert Van.....79
 CAROTHERS, Hannah.....85
 CARPENTER, Hugh.....38
 CARPENTER, Mildred.....113
 CARPENTER, Sally.....38
 CARPER, Andrew Jackson.....29
 CARPER, Dorothy Hurt.....57
 CARPER, Fannie Lee.....29
 CARPER, Isabelle.....29
 CARR, Matilda.....52
 CARRICO, Alexander.....28
 CARRICO, Mary Ann.....28
 CARTER, Susannah.....38
 CARTER, William.....38
 CASKEY, Alexander.....81
 CASKEY, Mary Ellen.....81
 CASSANCER, _____ (Miss).....89
 CASSEL, Deborah.....88
 CASTEEL, Jane.....53
 CAVENDER, (?), Frances (Mrs.)...39
 CAVENDER, Hugh.....39

CAVENDER, Sally.....	39	CLOPTON, Robert.....	37
CERRICO, Monacah.....	102	CLOPTON, Thomas.....	37
CHAMBERS, Roa Derby.....	15	CLOPTON, Thomasine.....	37
CHANCEY, Grady Jr.....	114	CLOPTON, Waldegrave.....	37
CHAPMAN, Nathan.....	21	CLOPTON, Walter.....	37
CHESHIRE, John.....	18	CLOPTON, William (Rev.).....	37
CHICK, Mary B.....	101	CLOPTON, William.....	37
CHILDRESS, John Newman.....	55	CLOPTONE, Clement.....	37
CHILDRESS, Jonathan.....	55	CLOPTONE, Elizabeth.....	37
CHILDRESS, Martin.....	55	CLOPTONE, Hugo.....	37
CHILDRESS, Nannie Gladys.....	55	CLOPTONE, John.....	37
CHRISMAN, Nancy.....	76	CLOPTONE, Robert.....	37
CHRISTOPHER, Lemuel.....	1	CLOPTONE, Thomas de.....	37
CHUMNEY, Mary Frances.....	83	CLOPTONE, Thomas.....	37
CHUMNEY, William C.....	83	CLOPTONE, Walter de.....	37
CHUMNEY, William Charles.....	83	CLOPTONE, Walter.....	37
CHURCHMAN, Anna.....	36	CLOPTONE, William de.....	37
CLARK, Braxton.....	16	CLOPTONE, William.....	37
CLARK, Carl Ivan.....	16	CLOPTUNNE, Richard.....	37
CLARK, Elizabeth Handing.....	15	CLOPTUNNE, Walter de.....	37
CLARK, Fidelia.....	55	CLOPTUNNE, William de.....	37
CLARK, Jackson H.....	16	COBB, Anna.....	36
CLARK, James Nathaniel.....	16	COCKE, John.....	61, 87
CLARK, William E.....	16	CODEE, Martha Jane.....	57
CLARKE, Anthony George.....	17	COFFEY, Elizabeth.....	44
CLARKE, Gene Allen.....	17	COFFEY, Mary.....	98
CLARKE, Kelley.....	17	COFFEY, Thomas.....	98
CLARKE, Lester Franklin.....	17	COKER, Diannah.....	38
CLARKE, Nathaniel.....	18	COLE, Mary (Polly).....	23
CLARKE, Roscoe Conklin.....	17	COLEMAN, (?), Mary Ann (Mrs.).....	20, 21
CLASSEN, Jan.....	54	COLEMAN, Betty M.....	18
CLAUSSEN, Gertrude.....	54	COLEMAN, Corinna.....	18
CLIFTON, John.....	93	COLEMAN, Elizabeth.....	19, 21
CLIFTON, Penelope Ward.....	87	COLEMAN, Georgia M.....	18
CLIFTON, Sarah.....	93	COLEMAN, James Henry.....	18
CLINGER, John.....	86	COLEMAN, James Madison.....	19
CLINGER, Margaret Jane.....	86	COLEMAN, James.....	20, 21
CLOPTON, Ann.....	37	COLEMAN, John.....	21
CLOPTON, Anne.....	37	COLEMAN, John William.....	18
CLOPTON, Bridgett.....	37	COLEMAN, John.....	19, 20
CLOPTON, Dorothy.....	37	COLEMAN, Judith.....	20
CLOPTON, Edmund.....	37	COLEMAN, Julia Ann.....	18, 19
CLOPTON, Edward.....	37	COLEMAN, Letitia W.....	19
CLOPTON, Elizabeth.....	37	COLEMAN, Lydia.....	20
CLOPTON, Emme.....	37	COLEMAN, Maranda T.....	18
CLOPTON, Frances.....	37	COLEMAN, Maria J.....	19
CLOPTON, Francis.....	37	COLEMAN, Mary C.....	19
CLOPTON, John.....	37	COLEMAN, Mary Francis.....	18
CLOPTON, Julian.....	37	COLEMAN, Milly.....	21
CLOPTON, Margaret.....	37	COLEMAN, Nancy.....	20
CLOPTON, Margery.....	37	COLEMAN, Prudence.....	19
CLOPTON, Mary.....	37	COLEMAN, Samuel.....	20
CLOPTON, Richard.....	37	COLEMAN, Shelton.....	20

COLEMAN, Skelton Columbus.....18, 19, 118
 COLEMAN, Susan Virginia.....18, 118, 119
 COLEMAN, Thomas Jefferson.....18
 COLEMAN, Virginia Susan.....117
 COLEMAN, William L.....18, 19, 20
 COLLIER, Emilin (Emily).....24
 COLLIER, Meridith.....24
 COLLINGSWORTH, (?), Elisabeth (Mrs.).....10
 COLLINGSWORTH, Abe.....10
 COLLINGSWORTH, Abraham.....10
 COLLINGSWORTH, Edmund.....10
 COLLINGSWORTH, Mary E.....10
 COLLINS, Elizabeth.....22
 COMBS, Candace.....60
 COMBS, William.....60
 COMBS, Zedekiah.....60
 COMPTON, Archibald.....38
 COMPTON, Bessie Elnora.....38
 COMPTON, George W.....38
 COMPTON, Patrick.....38
 COMPTON, Richard.....38
 COMPTON, Samuel William.....38
 CONE, Catherine Elizabeth.....65, 81
 CONE, Henry Harrison.....81
 CONE, John Parker.....81
 CONRAD, Catherine.....70
 CONTARINO, John J. Jr.....98
 CONWAY, Catlett.....74
 CONWAY, Daisy.....74
 CONWAY, Mary Wallace.....74
 CONWAY, William Buchanan.....74
 COOK, Abigail.....60, 62
 COOK, Joseph.....111
 COOK, Margaret Ann.....112, 113
 COOK, Margaret.....111
 COOKE, Susanna.....61
 COOKEY/COOKE, Barbara.....39
 COOKMAN, Emily.....68
 COON, Charity.....70
 COON, Joseph.....70
 COON, Philip.....70
 COTT, Ruth.....67
 COUCH, Elizabeth.....28
 COUCH, Violet.....54
 COUNTS, Elizabeth.....66
 COURTNEY, John.....38
 COURTNEY, Levi.....38
 COURTNEY, Sarah Jane.....38
 COX, Andrew.....87
 COX/COCK, John.....16
 COX/COCK, Mary Millie.....16
 COX, Penelope Ward.....93
 COX, Tobitha.....87

COX, Virginia.....16
 CRAFT, Benjamine.....17
 CRAFT, Pearl Evelyn.....17
 CRAWFORD, Chester B.....62
 CRAWFORD, Elizabeth.....60, 62
 CRAWFORD, Esther M.....62
 CRAWFORD, James D.....62
 CRAWFORD, John J.....62
 CRAWFORD, Samuel D.....62
 CRAWFORD, Samuel.....60
 CRAWFORD, Simeon.....62
 CRAWFORD, William.....62
 CRAWLEY, Adam.....101
 CRAWLEY, Elivira Ann.....101
 CRISLIP, Frederick.....72
 CRISLIP, George.....72
 CRISLIP, Jacob.....72
 CRISLIP, John Wesley.....72, 73
 CRISLIP, Thomas B.....72
 CROMWELL, (?), Comfort.....67
 CROMWELL, Joseph.....67
 CROMWELL, Ruth.....67
 CROPP, Mary Eliza.....119
 CROPP, Sally M.....119
 CROUCH, Joe.....114
 CROWELL, Robert.....15
 CRUMRINE, George Leonert.....71
 CRUMRINE, John.....71
 CRUMRINE, Salome (Sarah).....71
 CUDWORTH, Ann.....36
 CULLEP, Annie Elizabeth.....79
 CULLETT, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....54
 CULLETT, James.....54
 CULLETT, Lucretia.....54
 CULLOOP, Frederick.....79
 CURRY, Paul Franklin.....55
 CURTIN, Polly.....73
 CYPERT, Margaret.....54

D

DALTON, (?), Elisabeth (Mrs.).....16
 DALTON, Mary Elen.....55
 DALTON, Nancy.....16
 DALTON, Susannah.....55
 DALTON, Timothy.....16
 DALTON, William.....16
 DANIEL, (?), Anna (Mrs.).....61
 DANIEL, Jeremiah Melton.....24
 DANIEL, Nancy.....61
 DANIEL, Nehemiah.....61
 DANIELL, Atlas Algrine.....24
 DANIELL, Hilda Ana.....24
 DAUGHERTY, Sally.....66

DAUGHERTY, William.....66
 DAVIDSON, Matilda Frances.....6
 DAVIS, Assena.....54
 DAVIS, David.....55
 DAVIS, Eliza.....55
 DAVIS, James E.....113
 DAVIS, Malinia.....54
 DAVIS, Margaret.....38
 DAVIS, Mary Ann.....19, 55
 DAWSON, John B.....50
 DAWSON, Lucy.....50
 DAWSON, William B.....50
 DAY, Lavalsa.....54
 DAY, Peter Sr.....54
 DEATAN, Sarah C.....17
 DeCLUE, Trecia.....52
 DENT, Jane Cole.....20
 DERRING, Sarah Jane.....64
 DeWALD, Martha Josephine.....40, 41
 DeWALT, Absalm.....41
 DeWALT, Christian.....41
 DeWALT, George.....41
 DeWALT, John.....41
 DICK, Frances.....63
 DICK, Henry.....38
 DICK, Peter.....38
 DICK, Samuel.....63
 DICK, Sarah.....38
 DICKENS, Nancy.....16
 DICKENS, Thomas.....16
 DICKISON, Betty.....22
 DICKISON, James Garfield.....22
 DICKISON, Joseph.....22
 DICKISON, Niles Sr.....22
 DILLARD, Rebecca.....94, 95
 DILLARD, Thomas.....94, 96
 DODD, Julia Ann.....11
 DODD, Mehethelem. B.....11
 DODD, Sanford.....11
 DOHERTY, (_ ? _), Mary (Mrs.).....98
 DOHERTY, Hugh.....98
 DONAHOWER, Susan.....11
 DOTSON, Ralph.....113
 DOUGHERTY, Anna Veronica.....98
 DOUGHERTY, Thomas.....98
 DRAKE, --?--, (Miss).....9
 DRAKE, DeEtta Esther.....118
 DRAKE, John.....9
 DRAKE, Mary.....9
 DRAKE, Richard.....9
 DREIMILLER, Michael Joseph.....29
 DUDLEY, Joyce.....87
 DUNCAN, James R.....33, 34

DUNCAN, Lucendia Jane.....33, 34
 DUNCAN, Lucinda Jane.....31
 DUNCAN, William.....34
 DUNKERLBARGER, Malisia.....15
 DUNN, (_ ?) (Mr).....2
 DYER, Francis.....54
 DYER, Joseph.....54
 DYER, Mary.....54
 D' ARCY, Alice.....37

E

EAKER, (_ ? _), Mary (Mrs.).....11
 EAKER, Elizabeth.....11
 EAKER, Jacob.....11
 EARLY, _____(Miss).....38
 EDMUNDS, Sarah.....8
 EDRINTON, Silas.....1
 EDWARDS, (_ ? _), Catherine (Mrs.).....60
 EDWARDS, Isaac.....60
 EDWARDS, Louvina A.....97
 EDWARDS, Martha Jane.....28
 EDWARDS, Nancy.....60
 EGGLESTON, Gay F.....18
 EHLINGER, Elizabeth.....11
 ELKINS, Delbert W.....75
 ELLINGTON, Lucy.....106, 107, 108
 ELSWODE, Catherine.....11
 EMMONS, Clarissa.....35
 ENNIS, Jame W.....29
 ENNIS, John Marshall.....29
 ENNIS, Mattie Jane.....29
 ERRINGTON, Lucinda.....84
 ESSEX, Sarah Elizabeth.....6
 ESSEX, Wiley.....6
 ESTER, Terry.....44
 EUBANKS, Martha Ellen.....53
 EUBANKS, Richard Allen.....53
 EVINS, Frances Henrietta.....24
 EVINS, Thomas Mitchell.....24

F

FAHRINGER, Rachel.....81
 FALKS, Phobe Young.....52
 FARMBROUGH, Sarah.....61
 FARNSWORTH, Greenbury H.....76
 FAULKNER, Marelda.....25
 FAUSCETT, Christian.....9
 FAY, May Loretta.....35, 36
 FERGUSON, Walter S.....118
 FIELD, Bertha Lee.....116
 FIELD, Margaret.....22
 FIFIELD, Abigail.....35
 FILOMENA, Giordano.....53

FIRMIN, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	105
FIRMIN, John	105
FIRMYN, (?), Agnes (Mrs.).....	105
FIRMYN, (?), Anne(Mrs.).....	105
FIRMYN, (?), Katherine (Mrs.).....	105
FIRMYN, Giles.....	105
FIRMYN, John.....	105
FIRMYN, Josias.....	105
FISHER, Isabelle.....	14
FITCH, Vashti.....	17
FITZ-HUGH, Alice.....	37
FLEMING, Elijah Harvey.....	24
FLEMING, Francis.....	24
FLEMING, Harvey Ernest.....	24
FLEMING, John Newton.....	24
FOOTE, Bridget.....	16
FORTUNE, Sarah Jane.....	99
FRANCYS, Margery.....	37
FRANKLIN, Eliza Jane.....	27
FRANKLIN, James.....	27
FRANKLIN, Johnny.....	27
FRANKLIN, Universal.....	27
FRANTZ, Margaret.....	11
FRANTZ, Michael.....	11
FREEMAN, (?), Tabitha (Mrs.).....	26
FREEMAN, Aaron.....	25
FREEMAN, Abigail.....	25
FREEMAN, Benjamin.....	25
FREEMAN, Edmond.....	26
FREEMAN, James.....	25
FREEMAN, John Jr.....	25, 26
FREEMAN, John Sr.....	26
FREEMAN, Thomas.....	25
FREEMAN, William.....	25, 26
FRYMINE, Mary Ann.....	3
FUGATE, (?),Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	54
FUGATE, Josiah.....	54
FUGATE, Sarah.....	54
FURMAN, Josias.....	104, 105
FURMAN, Martha.....	104

G

GAINER, Mary.....	102
GALLEMORE, John.....	16
GALLEMORE, Samuel.....	16
GALLIMORE, Mary.....	92
GALLIMORE, Pauline.....	16
GALLIMORE, Samuel.....	92
GALLIMORE, William.....	16
GALLIMORE, Mary.....	86, 91
GARWOOD, Elizabeth.....	57
GARY, Mary Ann.....	114
GATEWOOD, Mary.....	87

GAURARD, Mary.....	87
GEARHART, Mary (Polly).....	91
GILBERT, Lucinda J.....	52
GILLASPIEY, Adaline John.....	24
GILLASPIEY, Charles.....	24
GILLIAM, Cornelius Barnes.....	100
GILLIAM, Henry Clay.....	100, 101
GILLIAM, James.....	100
GILLIAM, Patteson.....	108
GILLIAM, Robert.....	100
GILLIAM, Ruth.....	40
GILLIAM, Stephen.....	100
GLENN, Margaret.....	39
GOAD, Elizabeth.....	16, 61
GOAD, John Patrick.....	97
GOAD, Margaret Louise.....	97
GOAD, Ruth.....	94, 96
GODSY, Edith Elizabeth.....	100
GOFF, Luda.....	102
GOODWIN, Abner.....	17
GOODWIN, Fannie Jean.....	17
GOODWIN, William A.....	17
GOOTCH, Addie.....	29
GRANT, Elizabeth.....	35
GRAY, Daniel.....	16
GRAY, Edward.....	16
GRAY, Elizabeth.....	24
GRAY, James Monroe.....	16
GRAY, Martha Ada.....	16
GRAY, Mary Polly.....	28
GRAY, Pulaski.....	110
GRAY, William.....	16
GREEN, Bill.....	10
GREEN, Daniel.....	10
GREEN, Rachel.....	10
GREENE, Jerimiah Jr.....	23
GREENE, Jerimiah Sr.....	23
GREENE, John Arthur.....	22
GREENE, Mary Alice.....	22
GREENE, Nicholas.....	22
GREENE, William.....	23
GRESHAM, John.....	113
GRIFFIN, Anne.....	53
GRIFFIN, Mary Martha.....	53
GRIGG, Thursa Marie.....	114
GRIGGS, Lucinda.....	31
GROOMS, Jonathan.....	106
GROOMS, Katy.....	106
GROSECLOSE, Adam.....	79, 80
GROSECLOSE, Mary (Polly).....	79, 80
GROSECLOSE, Peter Jr.....	80
GROSS, Rachel.....	111
GRUBB, Elizabeth.....	55

GRYMES, Alice.....8

H

HACKER, (?), Elizabeth(Mrs.)...67
 HACKER, Catherine.....66, 67
 HACKER, Jonas.....67
 HADLEY, Ruth.....16
 HADLEY, Simon.....16
 HALE, (?), Fanny (Mrs.).....16
 HALE, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....27
 HALE, Charles Wilson.....27
 HALE, Hannah.....33
 HALE, Isaac Mumford.....27
 HALE, Ivan D.....28
 HALE, Ivan Dewitt.....27
 HALE, James.....27
 HALE, Mary (Polly).....16
 HALE, Thomas.....33
 HALE, William G.....27
 HANDLEY, Jenny.....75
 HANDLEY, Samuel B.....75
 HANDLEY, Samuel.....75
 HANEY, Gratton Lewis.....29
 HANEY, Joe Smith.....29
 HANEY, Lynnetta Jane.....29
 HANEY, Thomas Smith.....29
 HANKS, Joshua Jr.....16
 HANKS, Joshua Sr.....16
 HANKS Lucinda.....55
 HANKS, Montoria Alice.....16
 HANKS, Orvil.....16
 HANKS, Richard.....16
 HANKS, William.....16
 HANLIN, Julia.....98
 HANNA, Jesse M.....85
 HANNA, Josiah.....85
 HANSON, Bertha Elizabeth.....116, 117
 HANSON, Lewis.....116
 HARMON, Nancy.....52
 HARP, Nettie Lindora.....30
 HARP, Nixon B.....30
 HARPER, Lloyd Henry (Jimmy).....24
 HARRIS, Amanda O.....15
 HARRIS, George W.....15
 HARRIS, Hanna C.....15
 HARRIS, James Monroe.....15
 HARRIS, Lilburn Henderson.....12, 15
 HARRIS, Margaret Ann.....12, 13, 15
 HARRIS, Mary Elizabeth.....15
 HARRIS, Mary.....35
 HARRIS, Rebecca J.....15
 HARRIS, Samuel M.....15
 HARRIS, Thomas Davis.....15

HARRIS, William A.....15
 HART, Deborah.....103, 104
 HART, Edward.....104
 HART, John.....104
 HART, Mary Ann.....111
 HARTLEY, Ann.....23
 HARTMAN, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....5
 HARTMAN, Eleanor.....5
 HARTMAN, George.....5
 HARTMAN, John.....5
 HARTSOCK, Nancy.....28
 HATTON, Eliza.....12
 HAWKINS, Lucy.....14
 HAWLEY, Margaret Ellen.....74
 HAYDEN, Eleanor Franklin.....74
 HAYDEN, Franklin.....74
 HAYDEN, LukeFranklin.....74
 HAYES, Nellie Brown.....28
 HAYES, Robert Wilson.....28
 HAYES, William Henry.....28
 HAYES, William.....28
 HAYS, Jane.....63
 HEDRICK, (?), Susanna (Mrs.).....61
 HEDRICK, Christopher.....61
 HEDRICK, Henry.....61
 HEDRICK, Rebecca.....61
 HENDERSHOT, Mary J.....44
 HENDERSON, Charles Joseph.....57
 HENDERSON, Lucile.....57
 HENDERSON, Samuel George.....57
 HENSLEY, Ada Gertrude.....66
 HENSLEY, Isaac Sylvester.....66
 HENSLEY, Malcom Ford.....118
 HENSLEY, Richard.....66
 HICKMAN, (?), Polly (Mrs.).....52
 HICKMAN, Betty.....57
 HICKMAN, James.....52
 HICKMAN, Sarah Amanda.....52
 HIDMAN, John.....64
 HIDMAN, Mary Isabel.....64
 HILL, Elkanah.....27
 HILL, Martha.....66
 HILL, Miriam.....78
 HILL, Nancy Jane.....27
 HILLMAN, Ethelene N.....28
 HILLMAN, Ethelene Nell.....27
 HILLMAN, James Henry.....28
 HILLMAN, James Monroe.....28
 HILLMAN, John.....28
 HILLMAN, William Richmond.....28
 HINDS, Mary.....16
 HINES, (?), Patience (Mrs.).....16
 HINES, James.....16

HINKLE, (?), Susan (Mrs).....	52	HOLT, Loammi B.....	35
HINKLE, Charles.....	52	HOLT, Loammi.....	35
HINKLE, Clyde Manroe.....	52	HOLT, Lydia.....	35
HINKLE, Geraldine.....	52	HOLT, Mary Harris.....	35
HINKLE, Thomas A.....	52	HOLT, Mary.....	35
HINZMAN, Henry.....	70	HOLT, Mehitabel.....	35
HINZMAN, Stephen.....	70, 71	HOLT, Molly.....	35
HODGE, Margaret J.....	55	HOLT, Nathan.....	35
HODGES, John.....	55	HOLT, Nicholas.....	35
HOFFMANN, Agnes.....	32	HOLT, Oliver.....	35
HOLBROOK, (?), Betty Ann (Mrs.)..	28	HOLT, Orpha.....	10
HOLBROOK, Alfred.....	28	HOLT, Patty.....	35
HOLBROOK, Annie.....	28	HOLT, Paul.....	35
HOLBROOK, Jim Alfred.....	28	HOLT, Priscilla.....	35
HOLBROOK, John C.....	28	HOLT, Ralph Oliver.....	35, 36
HOLBROOK, Nancy Jane.....	28	HOLT, Ralph.....	36
HOLDEN, Nancy.....	54	HOLT, Rebecca.....	35
HOLDER, Alice Armeda.....	11	HOLT, Robert (Fay) Joseph.....	31, 35, 36
HOLDER, David.....	11	HOLT, Robert Fay Joseph.....	37
HOLDER, Levi.....	11	HOLT, Robert Joseph Jr.....	35, 36, 37
HOLLAND, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	7	HOLT, Samuel.....	35
HOLLAND, Agatha.....	7	HOLT, Sarah.....	35
HOLLAND, George.....	7	HOLT, Shuah.....	35
HOLLEY, Jonathan Paul.....	30	HOLT, Simeon.....	35
HOLLEY, Ronald Stephen.....	30	HOLT, William Harris Jr.....	35, 36
HOLLEY, Thomas Franklin I.....	30	HOLT, William Harris.....	35
HOLLEY, Thomas Franklin II.....	30	HOLT, William Raddin.....	35, 36
HOLMES, Rachel.....	80	HOLT, William.....	35
HOLT, Abigail.....	35	HOLT, Zerviah.....	35
HOLT, Annie.....	35	HOLTON, Mary.....	35
HOLT, Barbara Ann.....	35, 36, 37	HOOVER, Elizabeth.....	11
HOLT, Benjamin.....	35	HOPKINS, Mary.....	37
HOLT, Betty Kimball.....	35	HORTON, Rachel.....	61
HOLT, Dinah.....	35	HOUK, (?), Amelia.....	39
HOLT, Elizabeth.....	35	HOUK, (?), Margaret.....	39
HOLT, Fifield.....	35	HOUK, Donald Guy.....	38
HOLT, Florence Isabell.....	35, 36	HOUK, Jacob Guy.....	38
HOLT, Frank E.....	35	HOUK, Jacob Sr.....	39
HOLT, Frederich Reed.....	35	HOUK, Jacob.....	38
HOLT, George.....	35	HOUK, John Bennett.....	39
HOLT, Hannah.....	35	HOUK, William Ellsworth.....	38
HOLT, Harold Irwin.....	35, 36	HOWARD, Betty.....	10
HOLT, Henry.....	35	HOWEN, Margaret.....	54
HOLT, Holt Allison.....	36	HUFF/HOUGH, Daniel.....	16
HOLT, Humphrey Jr.....	35	HUFF/HOUGH, Mary.....	16
HOLT, Humphrey.....	35	HUFF, James.....	86
HOLT, Jacob.....	35	HUFF, John Sr.....	91
HOLT, James.....	35	HUFF, Nancy Luvena.....	86
HOLT, John Harris.....	35	HUFF, Peter.....	86, 91, 92
HOLT, John.....	35	HUFFMAN, Callie Elizabeth.....	31
HOLT, Jonathan.....	35	HUFFMAN, Elizabeth Callie.....	37
HOLT, Josiah.....	35	HUFFMAN, Martin.....	31
HOLT, Keturah.....	35	HUFFMAN, Oscar E.....	31

HUGHES, Deborah.....	70
HUGHES, Thomas Sr.....	70
HUMBARD, Elizabeth.....	66
HUMPHREY, Mary A.....	79, 80
HUNDLEY, Ella Susan.....	18
HUNLEY, Beatrice Francis.....	10
HUNLEY, Frank.....	10
HUNLEY, Harry.....	10
HUNLEY, Sarah Jane.....	10
HUNT, Mary.....	78
HUNT, Ruth.....	36
HURD, Elijah.....	18
HURST, Harriet Ann.....	81, 82
HURT, Berry.....	16
HURT, Elizabeth.....	16
HURT, Zachariah.....	16
HUTCHINS, Catherine.....	16
HUTCHISON, Robert M. (Col.).....	31
HUTCHISON, Robert Mason (Col.) ..	32
HUTCHISON, Virginia.....	31, 37
HYDE, Ansel.....	3
HYLTON, Celia.....	95
HYLTON, Elizabeth.....	96
HYLTON, Henry.....	96

I

INGRAM, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	88
INGRAM, John.....	88
INGRAM, Nancy.....	88
IRELAND, (?), Ann (Mrs.).....	69
IRELAND, Alexander.....	69
IRELAND, Ann (Nancy).....	69
IRELAND, William.....	69
ISBELL, Martha.....	100

J

JACKSON, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	10
JACKSON, James.....	10
JACKSON, Roselin.....	10
JAMES, Susan.....	64
JAMES, William T.....	118
JENNINGS, Eliza.....	86
JENNINGS, James.....	108
JENNINGS, John.....	108
JENNINGS, Margaret (Peggy).....	87
JENNINGS, William.....	86, 93
JESSIE, Frances.....	66
JESSIE, George L.....	66
JESSIE, John.....	66
JETT, Sarah.....	50
JOHNSON, _____.....	17
JOHNSON, Andrew Lewis.....	29
JOHNSON, Anna Laura.....	29

JOHNSON, Elizabeth.....	60
JOHNSON, James A.....	101
JOHNSON, Joseph.....	60
JOHNSON, Lot D.....	117
JOHNSON, Sarah Elizabeth.....	64, 101
JOHNSTON, Jemima.....	16
JONES, C.C.....	17
JONES, Eliz/Emma.....	17
JONES, Ernest Thomas.....	40
JONES, Hannah.....	89
JONES, Harold Reed.....	40
JONES, Harriet.....	81
JONES, Henry.....	89
JONES, John Green.....	119
JONES, Manford.....	40, 41
JONES, Valerie Lynn.....	40
JORDON, Nancy.....	28

K

KEATON, Winnie.....	112
KEETON, Abraham.....	54
KEETON, George W.....	54
KEETON, Ludema.....	54
KEETON, Madison.....	54
KEISOR, Charles Fleming Sr.....	17
KEISOR, Charles Fleming.....	17
KEISOR, Marjorie E.....	17
KELLY, Cyrene.....	63
KELLY, Samuel.....	63
KENNEDY, Nancy.....	63
KENNY, (?), Eleanor (Mrs.).....	39
KENNY, _____ (Miss).....	38
KENNY, John.....	39
KENT, (?), Jean (Mrs.).....	16
KENT, Ann.....	16
KENT, Benoni.....	16
KENWORTHY, Sally.....	57
KEY, John Jr.....	120
KEY, Susannah.....	120
KIDWELL, Mary "Polly".....	29
KILGORE, Charles.....	28
KILGORE, Mary Alice.....	28
KILGORE, William.....	28
KILIAN, Andreas.....	32
KILIAN, Margaretha.....	32
KILLIAN, Margaretha.....	33
KILLINGER, Elizabeth.....	79, 80
KILLINGER, John.....	79, 80
KIMBALL, Elizabeth.....	35
KINCAID, Hilda Jane.....	29
KINDER, John.....	38
KINDER, Nellie Bramble.....	38
KINDER, Peter.....	38

KINDER, William Hubbard.....	38
KINDER, William.....	38
KING, Mary.....	70, 71
KINGSOLVER, Mary.....	14
KINSEY, Abraham.....	11
KINSEY, Anne Mariah.....	11
KINSEY, David.....	11
KINSSINGER, Marion Arthur.....	98
KIRBY, Wm. E.....	113
KIRK, Mary.....	34
KIRKMAN, Levina.....	55
KISER, Charles.....	27
KISER, Mary.....	28
KISER, Sarah.....	27
KISSINGER, (?), Melia (Mrs.).....	98
KISSINGER, Anna Rose.....	98
KISSINGER, Anthony.....	98
KISSINGER, J. William.....	98
KNEVET, Thomasine.....	37
KRAFT, John Baldwin.....	44
KRAFT, John.....	2, 44
KREHM, Katherine.....	98

L

LAFFERTY, Jane.....	61
LAFFERTY, Ralph.....	61
LAFON, (?), Frances (Mrs.).....	31
LAFON, Enoch.....	31
LAFON, James Harvey.....	31
LAFON, James William.....	31
LAFON, John.....	33
LAFON, Mamie Elizabeth.....	31, 37
LAFON, Nancy E.....	31
LAFON, William Hale.....	31, 33, 34
LAFON, Zachrus/Zachius.....	33
LAFORCE, Nancy.....	27
LAICANE, Nile/son.....	54
LAICANS, (?), Bridget (Mrs.).....	54
LAICANS, Peter.....	54
LAMBERT, Elizabeth.....	102
LAMBERT, Mary.....	42
LANE, John C.....	12
LANGDON, Grace Dean.....	63
LANGDON, James.....	63
LANGDON, John.....	63
LANGFORD, (?), Melvina T (Mrs.).....	50
LANGFORD, Anderson.....	50
LANGFORD, Eula.....	50, 95
LANGFORD, Seymore.....	50
LANIER, John Jr.....	8
LANIER, Sarah.....	8
LARGEN, Nancy.....	16
LARGEN, William.....	16

LaROWE, Cora May.....	40, 103
LaROWE, David Ott.....	103
LaROWE, Edward M.....	103
LaROWE, Samuel.....	103
LAURENCE, Frances.....	16
LAVERTY, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....	61
LAVERTY, Wm.....	61
LAWSON, Viola Jasamine.....	13
LEE, (?), Angelin (Mrs.).....	10
LEE, Charles Johnson.....	24
LEE, Frances.....	66
LEE, James Henry.....	10
LEE, James.....	10
LEE, John Brickley (Rev.).....	24
LEE, John.....	10
LEE, Jonathan (Dr.).....	24
LEE, Margaret.....	24
LEE, Rachel.....	10
LEIRD, John Dee.....	113
LeMASTER, (?), Anna (Mrs.).....	84
LeMASTER, Julia.....	84
LeMASTER, Lewis.....	84
LIGHT, Fannie.....	52
LIGHT, Henderson.....	52
LIGHT, Joseph.....	97
LIGHT, Sarah.....	111
LIGHT, Tekoa.....	97
LINDEMAN, Susanna.....	71
LINNEY, Mazy.....	97
LINTON, Mary Elizabeth.....	39
LITTLEJOHN, Maggie Leam.....	115
LITTLETON, Charles.....	52
LITTLETON, Enos.....	52
LITTLETON, George.....	52
LITTLETON, James Carl.....	52
LITTLETON, James Ray.....	52
LITTRELL, James.....	53
LITTRELL, John Riley.....	53
LIVESAY, John.....	61
LIVESAY, Nancy.....	61
LIVESAY, Thomas.....	61
LOGGENS, James W.....	62
LONG, Ann.....	38
LONG, Pearl A.....	112
LONG, Pearl Ann.....	113, 114
LONG, William.....	39
LONGOBARDI, Peter A.....	22
LOVE, Elizabeth.....	79
LOVE, William.....	79
LUCAS, Peggey/Jessey.....	33
LUCAS, Thomas.....	33
LUTTRELL, George Albert.....	53
LUTTRELL, Wanda Mae.....	53

LUTTRELL, William James.....	53
LYCANS, Hanse.....	54
LYCANS, Peter.....	54
LYKINS, Allen T.....	54
LYKINS, David P.....	54
LYKINS, Elizabeth.....	54
LYKINS, Isaac.....	54
LYKINS, John J.....	54
LYKINS, Marquis.....	54
LYKINS, Orville H.....	54
LYKINS, William P.....	54
LYKINS, William.....	54

M

MABERRY, Rita Gay.....	55
MABERRY, Roscoe Howard.....	55
MABRY, Eli.....	55
MABRY, Isaac.....	55
MABRY, Martin.....	55
MACE, _____ Miss.....	95
MAIDSTONE, Margaret.....	37
MAIN, Charles M.....	76
MAIN, Harriett.....	11
MAIN, Leonard.....	11
MAKEPEACE, Abigail.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Anna.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Betsey.....	36
MAKEPEACE, David.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Deborah.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Experience.....	36
MAKEPEACE, George.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Johnathan.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Lydia.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Mary.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Mehitabel.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Peter.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Priscella.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Remember.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Ruth.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Seth.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Susanna.....	36
MAKEPEACE, Thomas.....	36
MAKEPEACE, William.....	36
MALCOLM, Sarah Ann.....	24
MARSHALL, Abraham.....	16
MARSHALL, Alvers S.....	16
MARSHALL, Benjamin.....	47
MARSHALL, Eliash Winiford.....	97
MARSHALL, Elijah.....	97
MARSHALL, Goldie Alice.....	97
MARSHALL, Joseph.....	16
MARSHALL, Mariah T.....	55
MARSHALL, Simon.....	16

MARSHALL, Virginia C.....	16
MARSHALL, William.....	55
MARSHILL, John.....	16
MARSON, Rachel.....	45, 48
MARTIN, (?), Matilda A (Mrs.).....	31
MARTIN, Anna Maria Salome.....	71
MARTIN, Ellener.....	16
MARTIN, Giles.....	88
MARTIN, James A.....	31
MARTIN, Mary Catherine.....	31
MARTIN, Mary.....	88
MAULDING, Sarah "Sally".....	85
McCALL, Milton Jasper.....	12
McCANN, Letha E.....	1
McCLUM, Margaret Ann.....	43
McCLURE, Abdul Lawson.....	29
McCLURE, Ruby Bell.....	29
McCLURE, Wade Hampton.....	29
McCONKEY, James Gulliferd.....	57
McCONKEY, Samuel Allen.....	57
McCOY, Mary Elizabeth.....	28
McCOY, Polly.....	28
McCOY, William Walker.....	28
McDANIEL, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	59
McDANIEL, Alfred.....	59
McDANIEL, Harry Thomas.....	59
McDANIEL, John.....	59
McGRADY, Virginia "Jane".....	55
McGUIRE, James.....	54
McGUIRE, John.....	54
McGUIRE, Rebecca Jane.....	54
McKEE, Judge Robert W.....	65, 81
McKEE, Mary E.....	65, 81
McKINNEY, Susannah Shinabarger.....	81
McMELLEN, William H.....	19
McMICHAEL, Russell O.....	63
McMULLEN, Betsy.....	54
McNICHOLAS, Duncan.....	22
McNICOLS, Ethel.....	22
McQUEEN, Ellen McCormack.....	81
MEADOWS, Martha Ellen (Mattie).....	29
MEANS, (STARCHER), Mary.....	70
MELONE, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	38
MELONE, Drury.....	38
MELONE, Martha Jane.....	38
MERCER, Nancy Armstrong.....	79
MERRICK, Sarah.....	26
MERRICK, William.....	26
MERSHON, Sarah.....	103
MILLER, George Walter.....	60
MILLER, Joshua.....	96
MILLER, Matilda Anne.....	38
MILLER, Richard.....	38

MILLER, Thomas Chester.....	60	MITCHELL, (?), Mary (Mrs).....	16
MILLER, Thomas.....	60, 62	MITCHELL, Elizabeth.....	16
MILLER, Willoughby.....	60	MITCHELL, Fanny.....	16
MILLS, --?--, Miss.....	5	MITCHELL, John.....	16
MILLS, Abraham.....	37	MITCHELL, Keturah.....	16
MILLS, Adell.....	37	MITCHELL, Robert.....	16
MILLS, Alice.....	37	MITCHELL, Stephen.....	16
MILLS, Altie M.....	37	MITCHELL, Willa.....	12
MILLS, Ann S.....	37	MITCHELL, William.....	16
MILLS, Ann.....	37	MONTGOMERY, Canada C.....	38
MILLS, Anna J.....	37	MONTGOMERY, John.....	38
MILLS, Barbara Ann.....	37	MONTGOMERY, Mary.....	85
MILLS, Barbara Sharp.....	37	MONTGOMERY, Nora Mae.....	38
MILLS, Charles.....	37	MOON, Elizabeth.....	106
MILLS, Christianna Adylene.....	37	MOON, Mary.....	106
MILLS, David Berger.....	31, 37	MOORE, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	84
MILLS, David.....	37	MOORE, Albert.....	84
MILLS, Delena.....	37	MOORE, Alvis L.....	18
MILLS, Edmund.....	37	MOORE, Elizabeth.....	52
MILLS, Elizabeth B.....	37	MOORE, Ellen.....	38
MILLS, Elizabeth.....	37, 57	MOORE, Marcilla Anna.....	84
MILLS, Frances H.....	37	MOORE, Mary E.....	113
MILLS, Frances M.....	37	MOORMAN, Achilles.....	106
MILLS, Gladys Elizabeth.....	31, 35, 36, 37	MOORMAN, Jacob.....	106, 110
MILLS, Hannah.....	16, 92	MOORMAN, Nancy.....	106, 109, 110, 111
MILLS, Hester.....	16	MOORMAN, Silas.....	106
MILLS, Jane.....	37	MORAN, Nelson.....	16
MILLS, John Garland.....	37	MORAN, Sarah.....	16
MILLS, John W.....	37	MORE, Barbara.....	52
MILLS, John.....	16	MORE, James.....	52
MILLS, Joseph Robert.....	31, 37	MORGAN, Hattie Maria.....	86
MILLS, Joseph W.....	31, 37	MORGAN, John Wesley.....	86
MILLS, Kenneth Eugene.....	37	MOSEBRY, Priscilla.....	100
MILLS, Lillian Gertrude.....	37	MOTLEY, Daniel.....	107
MILLS, Martha A.....	37	MOTLEY, Lena.....	118
MILLS, Martha H.....	37	MUNFORD, (?), Margaret (Mrs.).....	113
MILLS, Mary Austin.....	37	MUNFORD, Mortimer M.....	113
MILLS, Mary H.....	37	MYLDE, Katherine.....	37
MILLS, Mary M.....	37		
MILLS, Miriam C.....	37		
MILLS, Nicholas.....	37		
MILLS, Robert Jr.....	37		
MILLS, Robert Sharp.....	37		
MILLS, Robert.....	37		
MILLS, Susan.....	37		
MILLS, Virginia.....	37		
MILLS, Walter Gibson.....	31, 37		
MILLS, Wm.....	37		
MINTER, William Silas.....	18		
MINTON, Kessie.....	10		
MIRACLE, Annie.....	10		
MIRACLE, James.....	10		
MITCHELL, (?), Gertrude (Mrs.)....	16		

N

NAFF, Catherine.....	11
NELSON, Frank.....	116
NELSON, Ruth.....	76
NESTOR, Ardella.....	55
NEWELL, (?), Margaret (Mrs.).....	63
NEWELL, Alma Mai.....	63
NEWELL, Hardin Bruce (Dr.).....	63
NEWELL, Landy (Landon).....	63
NEWELL, Penumbra A.....	63
NEWELL, Richard Raleigh.....	63
NEWHALL, Abigail.....	36
NEWHALL, Benjamen.....	36
NEWHALL, Betsey.....	36

NEWHALL, Caroline.....	36
NEWHALL, Deborah.....	36
NEWHALL, Franklin.....	36
NEWHALL, Jacob.....	36
NEWHALL, John Westley.....	36
NEWHALL, Mary Jane.....	36
NEWHALL, William.....	36
NICHOLLS, John.....	10
NICHOLLS, Rachel.....	10
NOLEN, Estella Clementine.....	59
NOLEN, John R.....	59
NOWLIN, (?), Mary A. (Mrs.).....	59
NOWLIN, Alexander.....	59
NOWLIN, Elizabeth T.....	59
NUCKELS, Hannah Jane.....	100
NUCKOLS, William.....	100

O

ODUM, Lorenzo Dow.....	15
ODUM, Whit.....	14
OETKEN, Catherine "Katy".....	6
OLIVER, Leona E.....	35, 36
OTT, Abigail.....	103
OTT, Joseph.....	103, 104
OUTLAW, Edward.....	26
OUTLAW, Mary.....	26
OVERSTREET, Behoney.....	64
OVERSTREET, Elisha David.....	64
OVERSTREET, Ira Meador.....	64
OVERSTREET, Ira Preston.....	64
OWEN, Mary.....	16
OWEN, Patsy.....	108
OWEN, Rachel.....	96
OWENS, (?), Nancy or Rebecca (Mrs.).....	75
OWENS, Dicy.....	75
OWENS, Harden.....	75
O'CONNER, Sarah.....	3

P

PACK, Eliza Jane.....	29
PALMER, Agness.....	107
PALMER, Jane.....	107
PALMER, Joel.....	109
PALMER, Nancy.....	107
PARHAM, Sarah Louise.....	30
PARKINSON, David.....	65
PARKINSON, Hanson Brown.....	65, 81
PARKINSON, Mary Katherine.....	81
PARKINSON, Robert McKee.....	65, 81
PARKINSON, Thomas Allen.....	65, 81
PARKS, Josiah.....	10
PARKS, Minerva.....	10
PARQUALE, Petosa.....	53

PARSONS, David C.....	117
PATRICK, (?), Susannah (Mrs.).....	54
PATRICK, Arch B.....	54
PATRICK, Hugh.....	54
PATRICK, June.....	54
PATRICK, Robert.....	54
PATRICK, Samuel H.....	54
PATTERSON, Catherine.....	39
PATTERSON, Jane.....	25
PATTERSON, Martha.....	75
PAVELEY, (?), Elizabeth.....	39
PAVELEY, John.....	39
PAVELEY, Margaret.....	39
PAYNE, L. Maude.....	113
PEARCY, Eliza Jane.....	111
PEARCY, Elizabeth Ann.....	111
PEARCY, Henry.....	111
PEARCY, Nancy.....	106, 110, 111, 112,
PEARCY, Sally.....	110
PEARSON, Christian.....	23
PEARSON, Henry.....	23
PEARSON, John Mitchell.....	22
PEARSON, Mary Jane.....	22
PEDEN, Jane.....	83
PEDEN, Mary McDill.....	83
PEDEN, Robert.....	83
PENDERGRASS, Ellen.....	22
PENDRY, Elizabeth.....	43
PENDRY, Richard.....	43
PENDRY, Robert Thomas.....	43
PERRY, (?), Julia (Mrs.).....	64
PERRY, Hiram (Samuel).....	64
PERRY, Margaret Mary.....	64
PERRY, William.....	64
PETERS, (?), Annie (Mrs.).....	67
PETERS, Christopher.....	66
PETERS, Dewey Merritt Sr.....	66
PETERS, Ellen Elizabeth.....	99
PETERS, George Wilson.....	99
PETERS, Ira Franklin.....	66
PETERS, Jacob Jr.....	67
PETERS, Jacob Sr.....	67
PETERS, Jacob.....	66
PETERS, John.....	66
PETERS, Kate.....	66
PETERS, Laura Jane.....	99
PETOSA, Berardine.....	53
PETOSA, Leonaora Marie.....	53
PETOSA, Pasquale.....	53
PHILLIPS, (?), Hannah (Mrs.).....	87
PHILLIPS, Bob Ewing Jr.....	115
PHILLIPS, Bob Ewing.....	114, 115
PHILLIPS, Deborah Kay.....	115

PHILLIPS, George.....	87
PHILLIPS, John Buford.....	115
PHILLIPS, Mildred H.....	114
PHILLIPS, Molly (Mary).....	87
PHILLIPS, Tobias.....	87
PHIPPS, Rac-Semy.....	7
PIGGOTT, Mary.....	73
PILSON, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	16
PILSON, Mary.....	16
PILSON, Richard Jr.....	16
PITT, Dawson.....	52
PITT, George Washington.....	52
PITTS, Henry.....	83
PITTS, Malinda.....	83
PLAYTERS, Margery.....	37
POLDER, Mary.....	44
POLITTE, Gilbert E.....	52
POLITTE, John Sr.....	52
POLITTE, Noah.....	52
POLITTE, Tennie Lou.....	52
POLLARD, Richard Henry.....	38
POLLARD, Sarah Elizabeth.....	38
PORTER, Margaret.....	79, 80
POST, Cyrus M.....	68
POST, Elias.....	68
PRATER, Archibold.....	54
PRATER, Mary.....	54
PRAYTOR, James.....	14
PRAYTOR, Martha Elizabeth.....	13, 14
PREISCH, David.....	32
PREISS, Johan Michael.....	33
PRENCE, Marcy.....	26
PRESTON, Martha.....	35
PRESTON, Mary Ann.....	64
PRICE, Anne Hayden.....	74
PRICE, David.....	32
PRICE, Elizabeth.....	32
PRICE, Harvey Lee.....	74
PRICE, Johan Michael.....	32
PRICE/PREISS, Agnes.....	33
PRICE, William Conway.....	74
PRICE, William Taylor.....	74
PRILLMAN, Jacob Sr.....	32
PRILLMAN, Katherine Elizabeth.....	32
PRINDLE, Ann.....	38
PRINDLE, William.....	39
PUGH, Minnie Pearl Alafair.....	117
PULLIAM, (?), Maraget J (Mrs.).....	52
PULLIAM, Louisa.....	52
PULLIAM, Milton M.....	52

Q

QUESINBERRY, Aaron.....	87
-------------------------	----

QUESINBERRY, Andrew.....	86, 87, 88
QUESINBERRY, James Frederick.....	87
QUESINBERRY, Maye Elva.....	86
QUESINBERRY, Moses.....	87
QUESINBERRY, Peter.....	86
QUESINBERRY, Thomas C.....	87
QUESINBERRY, Walker.....	86

R

RADCLIFFE, Daniel Steven.....	70
RADCLIFFE, James.....	71
RADCLIFFE, William.....	70
RADDIN, Abab Frances.....	36
RADDIN, Benjamin Franklin.....	36
RADDIN, Carrie Augusta.....	36
RADDIN, Charles Edwin.....	36
RADDIN, Fritz Henry.....	36
RADDIN, Isabell DeWitt.....	35, 36
RADDIN, Sarah S.....	36
RADDIN, Sewell,	36
RAMEY, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....	75
RAMEY, Eva.....	75
RAMEY, James.....	75
RAMEY, John.....	75
RAMEY, Noah Y.....	75
RAMSEY, Rainwater.....	27
RAMSEY, Susannah.....	27
RAMSEY, William.....	27
RATCHFORD, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....	65
RATCHFORD, Mary A.....	65, 81
RATCHFORD, R.K.....	65
RATCLIFF, Jane.....	70
READ, Ann.....	8, 9
REDDEN, Harrison.....	29
REDDEN, Stella.....	29
REECE, Abraham.....	16
REECE, Angeline.....	97
REECE, Sarah (Sally).....	16
REECE, Solomon.....	16
REED, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	42
REED, (), Mary J.(Mrs.).....	29
REED, Charles Taylor.....	40, 43
REED, Charles.....	42
REED, Elizabeth.....	42
REED, George.....	42
REED, Helen Joyce.....	29
REED, Jessie Dale.....	40
REED, Pembroke French.....	29
REED, William Franklin.....	29
REED, William M.....	42
REED, William Pemberton.....	29
REED, William.....	42
REEDER, Hammah.....	73

REEDY, Clara.....	81
REEDY, George.....	81
REESE, Lydie.....	41
REID, Sarah.....	35
REYNOLDS, Jane.....	95
REYNOLDS, William.....	95
RICE, Mary.....	72
RIDDLE, Aquilla.....	53
RIDDLE, Elina Ella.....	53
RIDDLE, William.....	53
RINES, (?), Susanah (Mrs.).....	52
RINES, John.....	52
RITTER, Margaret.....	54
ROBERTS, Abraham.....	52
ROBERTS, James.....	16
ROBERTS, Laura Bell.....	52
ROBERTS, Pleasant Bush.....	76
ROBERTS, Sarah.....	16
ROBERTSON, Ballard.....	110
ROBINS, Jamina.....	54
ROBINSON, (?), Hannah (Mrs.).....	78
ROBINSON, Jehu.....	78
ROBINSON, John.....	78
ROBINSON, Nicholas.....	78
ROBINSON, William Jr.....	78
ROBINSON, William, Sr.....	78
ROBISON, Eugene.....	77
ROBISON, Francis Ellen.....	76
ROBISON, George William.....	76
ROBISON, James Edward.....	76
ROBISON, James Henry.....	76, 77
ROBISON, James Walter.....	77
ROBISON, Lucy M.....	76
ROBISON, Mary M.....	76
ROBISON, Raymond.....	77
ROBISON, William.....	76
ROGERS, (?), Elsgen (Mrs.).....	36
ROGERS, Abigail.....	36
ROGERS, Anna.....	36
ROGERS, Crietgen.....	36
ROGERS, Elizabeth.....	36
ROGERS, John.....	36
ROGERS, Joseph.....	36
ROGERS, Lysbeth.....	36
ROGERS, Margaret.....	16
ROGERS, Martha.....	16
ROGERS, Mary.....	22
ROGERS, Thomas.....	36
ROLFE, (BRADSTREET), Hannah.....	35
ROSS, Mary.....	83
ROSS, Nancy Elizabeth.....	30
ROSS, Sarah A.....	59
ROSSER, Susanna.....	63

RYANS, Daisy.....	52
RYANS, Elihu.....	52
RYANS, Isaac Perry.....	52
RYANS, Rita Reba.....	52

S

SALMAN, (DAVIS), Martha.....	3
SALYERS, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....	66
SALYERS, Henry.....	66
SALYERS, Minne Carmalle.....	66
SANDAGE, Eleanor Ann.....	45
SANDAGE, Eleanor.....	44, 47
SANDAGE, Martha.....	47
SANDAGE, Nancy Jane.....	2, 44
SANDAGE, Nathan.....	45
SANDAGE, Thomas.....	45, 47
SANDAGE, William Canidy.....	44
SANDERS, Phoebe Melvina.....	12, 15
SANDS, Nancy.....	47
SAUNDERS/SANDERS, Eliza Ann.....	56
SAUNDERS/SANDERS, William.....	56
SAYERS Elizabeth.....	60
SCHEAVONE, Concetta.....	53
SCHLICHTER, John.....	76
SCOTT, Andrew Porter (Rev.).....	79, 80
SCOTT, Charles Wessum.....	79, 80
SCOTT, Elizabeth.....	81
SCOTT, James.....	80
SCOTT, John.....	79, 80
SCOTT, Sallie.....	79
SCOTT, William Andrew.....	79, 80
SCOTT, William Franklin.....	79, 80
SCUDDER, Deborah.....	104
SEAY, Mary.....	24
SEE, Dolly.....	38
SELF, Massey.....	118
SETTLE, Frances.....	109
SETTLE, William.....	109
SEVERN, David.....	44
SEVERN, Henry.....	2, 44
SEVERN, Mollie.....	1, 2, 44
SHAMBLEN, Caleb.....	82
SHAMBLEN, John W.....	81
SHAMBLEN, Lester B.....	81
SHAMBLEN, Lester E.....	81
SHAMBLEN, Robert Lester.....	81
SHAMBLEN, Thomas.....	81, 82
SHARP, Mary Catherine.....	103
SHARP, Mary.....	37
SHEETS, Jacob.....	69
SHEETS, James Edward.....	69

SHELMAN, Lewis.....	3
SHELMAN, Ludwig (Lewis).....	46
SHELMAN, Susanah.....	44
SHELMAN, Susannah.....	1, 3, 4, 46
SHERMAN, Daniel Paris.....	43
SHERMAN, Florence Myrtle.....	40, 42, 43
SHERMAN, James.....	43
SHERMAN, Stephen Mendenhall.....	43
SHERARD, Ella.....	76, 77
SHIMER, Catharine.....	61
SHIRKEY, Bessie Middleton.....	29
SHIRKEY, William Alexander.....	29
SHIRLEY, Hester.....	106
SHORT, Elizabeth.....	35
SIMONSON, (_ ? _), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	45
SIMONSON, Magnus.....	45
SIMONSON, Nancy Ann.....	47
SIMONSON, Nancy.....	45
SIMS, Elizabeth.....	16, 72, 73
SIMS, John H.....	73
SIMS, Leonard D.....	73
SIMS, William.....	73
SINDARS, Robert E.....	53
SINGER, Nancy.....	72
SINGLETON, Jiney.....	53
SINGLETON, Minerva Jane.....	53
SINGLETON, Richard T.....	53
SKED, Beatrice Mae.....	40
SKED, Otis Simpson.....	40, 103
SLAGLE, Willie Gay.....	30
SLATON, John (Capt.).....	23
SLATON, Ruth.....	23
SLAUGHTER, Matilda.....	82
SLUSHER, (_ ? _), Eva Jane (Mrs.).....	90
SLUSHER, Christopher Sr.....	90
SLUSHER, Martha.....	86, 89, 90
SLUSHER, Peter.....	90
SLUSS, Elizabeth.....	80
SMITH, Catherine A.....	50
SMITH, Eliza J.....	76
SMITH, Emma.....	112
SMITH, Floyd.....	118
SMITH, John.....	19
SMITH, Mattie.....	112
SMITH, Nannie.....	16
SMITH, Robert Bruce.....	76
SMITH, Samuel.....	20
SMITH, Sarah Harriet.....	76
SMITH, William.....	76
SNAVELY, Ann Elizabeth C.....	79, 80
SNAVELY, Catherine.....	79, 80
SNAVELY, Jacob Adam.....	79
SNAVELY, John.....	79
SNAVELY, Philp Tivis Clarke.....	79
SNAVELY, Sarah Nye.....	79
SNAVELY, William.....	79
SNAVELY.....	80
SNIDER, Caroline Enid.....	79, 80
SNIDER, John Henry.....	79
SNIDER, John.....	79
SNODGRASS, David.....	38, 39
SNODGRASS, James.....	38
SNODGRASS, John.....	38
SNODGRASS, Mary.....	38
SNODGRASS, William.....	39
SNYDER, Christina.....	86
SOMMERS, Joseph Jerome B.....	76
SOWERS, Emma Bertha.....	13
SPITZMESSER, Bernhard.....	11
SPITZMESSER, Dennis.....	11
SPITZMESSER, John Aldolphus.....	11
SPITZMESSER, Uva LaVaughn.....	11
SPRADLIN, Susan.....	110
SPRINGSTON, Jacob Jr.....	102
SPRINGSTON, Jacob Sr.....	102
SPRINGSTON, Joanna.....	102
SPRINKLE, Wilson.....	75
SPRINKLE, Susan Mary.....	75
SPROLES, Margaret.....	14
ST CLAIR, (_ ? _), Ruth (Mrs.).....	106, 109
ST CLAIR, Mary.....	108, 109, 110
ST CLAIR, Robert Sr.....	106, 109
ST CLAIR, Wyman.....	106
STANLEY, Elijah.....	16, 92
STANLEY, Fanny Jane.....	27
STANLEY, James Roley.....	27
STANLEY, James.....	16
STANLEY, Larkin.....	27
STANLEY, Lovel.....	27
STANLEY, Martha A.M.....	83
STANLEY, Martha G.....	16
STANLEY, Martha.....	92
STANTON, John.....	39
STANTON, Margaret.....	38
STANTON, Thomas.....	39
STAPLETON, Ada.....	119
STARCHER, John.....	70
STARTZER, (_ ? _), Barbara (Mrs.).....	70
STARTZER, Antoni.....	70
STARTZER, Jacob Sr.....	70
STEARNS, William H.....	119
STEWART, (_ ? _), Judith (Mrs.).....	85
STEWART, Andrew Charles.....	85
STEWART, Bartholomew G.....	85
STEWART, Charles Arthur.....	83, 84
STEWART, David Edgar.....	83

STEWART, Elisha.....	85
STEWART, John Warren.....	83
STEWART, John.....	83
STEWART, Mary "Polly".....	85
STEWART, Nancy.....	85
STEWART, Walter.....	83
STEWART, William Jr.....	85
STEWART, William Sr.....	85
STICKLAND, Sarah.....	104
STIERMAN, Elizabeth.....	16
STONE, Nannie L.....	18
STOUT, (?), Julianna (Mrs.).....	54
STOUT, (?), Margaret (Mrs.).....	54
STOUT, Diannah.....	54
STOUT, Jacob.....	54
STOUT, John.....	54
STOUT, Peter.....	54
STOUT, Richard.....	54
STOUT, Samuel.....	54
STOVALL, Christopher Landis.....	18
STRICKLAND, (?), Hannah (Mrs.).....	104
STRICKLAND, Edmund.....	104
STROUD, Ansel.....	63
STROUD, Jackson.....	63
STROUD, Mary Alice.....	63
STUART, Ann.....	61
STUMP, Isabelle.....	102
STUMP, Jacob.....	102
SUMMERVILLE, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	86
SUMMERVILLE, John Thomas.....	86
SUMMERVILLE, John.....	86
SUMMERVILLE, June.....	86
SUMMERVILLE, Lee Morgan.....	86
SUMMERVILLE, Robert A.....	86
SURBER, Isaac.....	63
SURBER, Jane.....	63
SUTCLIFFE, Elizabeth.....	37
SUTPHIN, Catherine.....	95
SUTPHIN, Eleanor.....	95
SUTPHIN, Hayward Dell.....	95
SUTPHIN, Hendrick.....	96
SUTPHIN, John Wesley.....	95
SUTPHIN, John.....	95
SUTPHIN, Millard F.....	95
SUTPHIN, Wesley.....	95
SUTPHIN, William.....	95, 96
SWEARNGIN, Laura Ellen.....	17
SWEARNGIN, Wm. Rufus.....	17
SWISHER, Barbara.....	3, 46

T

TATE, Sally.....	108
TAWNEY, Daniel.....	32

TAWNEY, Elizabeth.....	32
TAWNEY, George.....	32
TAWNEY, Mary Elizabeth.....	31
TAYLOR, (?), Jane (Mrs.).....	16
TAYLOR, Cora Belle.....	100, 101
TAYLOR, Dartha.....	52
TAYLOR, George Washington.....	101
TAYLOR, Jane.....	16
TAYLOR, Joseph.....	16
TAYLOR, Nancy Jane.....	55
TAYLOR, Pleasant Coleman.....	55, 56
TAYLOR, William H.....	101
TEEL, Jane.....	30, 120
TERRY, Benjamin.....	36
TERRY, Cynthia A.....	47
TERRY, Daniel.....	48
TERRY, Elias.....	1, 44, 45, 47, 49
TERRY, Elijah.....	48
TERRY, Elisha.....	49
TERRY, Ester.....	3
TERRY, Esther.....	1, 2, 45, 46, 47, 49,
TERRY, Francis M.....	47
TERRY, George Fiteton.....	48
TERRY, Haden.....	48
TERRY, Jasper.....	49
TERRY, John B.....	47
TERRY, John.....	36, 45, 48
TERRY, Josiah.....	48
TERRY, Judge E.....	47
TERRY, Mary.....	45, 48
TERRY, Matilda.....	47
TERRY, Miles.....	49
TERRY, Rachel.....	49
TERRY, Thomas.....	36, 49
TERRY, William.....	48
TERRY, William.....	45, 48
THARP, Jane Reed.....	55, 56
THARP, Jonathan.....	56
THAYER, Amanda Jane.....	15
THOMAS, Adam.....	16
THOMAS, Alfred Marion.....	97
THOMAS, Ballard.....	31
THOMAS, Daniel.....	97
THOMAS, George Wilson.....	97
THOMAS, John Nicholas.....	98
THOMAS, John.....	16
THOMAS, Julia Ellen.....	74
THOMAS, Laura.....	110
THOMAS, Lonnie Bruce.....	97
THOMAS, Martha E.....	76
THOMAS, Mary Patricia.....	98
THOMAS, Matthew John.....	98
THOMAS, Nancy Stella.....	31

THOMAS, Nancy.....	48
THOMAS, Susan E.....	16
THOMAS, William Strudwick.....	31
THOMASSON, George W.....	19
THOMASSON, Stephen G.....	19
THOMPSON, Ida.....	61
THOMPSON, John H.....	61
THOMPSON, Robert Henry.....	61
THOMPSON, Robert.....	61
THORNTON, Lucy Fitzhugh.....	74
TISDALE, Abigail.....	36
TISDALE, Anna.....	36
TISDALE, John Jr.....	36
TISDALE, Remember.....	36
TOLBERT, Allen W.....	95
TOLBERT, Lucy.....	95
TOLBERT, Triger.....	14
TOMASIC, (?), Ana (Mrs.).....	98
TOMASIC, Francis.....	98
TOSH, John.....	108
TOWNSLEY, (?), Elizabeth.....	84
TOWNSLEY, James Jefferson.....	84
TOWNSLEY, John.....	84
TOWNSLEY, Ruby Julia.....	83, 84
TOWNSLEY, William L.....	84
TOWSON, Ezekial.....	67
TOWSON, Ruth.....	66, 67
TOWSON, Thomas.....	67
TOWSON, William.....	67
TRUDELL, Mary.....	113
TUCKER, David.....	84
TUCKER, John A.....	84
TUCKER, Lucinda Ellen.....	84
TUCKWILLER, Mary.....	61
TUCKWILLER, Thomas.....	61
TURNER, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	16
TURNER, Adam.....	16
TURNER, Francis.....	16
TURNER, Mary (Polly).....	16
TURNER, Mary Ann.....	28

U

URHENHOLDT, Villads.....	117
--------------------------	-----

V

VALCANIA, Sarah.....	67
VAN HORN, John.....	6
VAN HORN, Minnie "Irene".....	6
VANDANACKER, Dolores C.....	16
VANNOY, Benjamin Gainer.....	102
VANNOY, Emmett Guy.....	40
VANNOY, Francis.....	102
VANNOY, George Benjamin.....	40, 102

VANNOY, Lemuel Stump.....	102
VANNOY, Virginia Inez.....	40
VAUGH, Frances.....	101
VAUGH, Harriett.....	101
VAUGHAN, Dora.....	112
VAUGHAN, Jessie.....	112
VERMILLION, Carolyn Jane.....	66
VERMILLION, James D.....	66
VERMILLION, John.....	66
VERY, Abigail.....	35
VIAR, Brett Gilliam.....	40
VIAR, Douglas Edward.....	40
VIAR, Earl R.....	40
VIAR, Edward.....	99
VIAR, John James.....	99
VIAR, Raymond Prescott.....	99
VINARDI, Gwendolyn Mary.....	81

W

WADE, Isaac.....	86, 89, 90
WADE, Jeremiah.....	16
WADE, John Utley.....	89
WADE, John.....	89
WADE, Ketturah.....	16
WADE, Mary Julia.....	86
WALDEGRAVE, Margery.....	37
WALDRON, (?), Benjamin Sr.....	106
WALDRON, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	108, 109
WALDRON, Albert Franklin.....	112
WALDRON, Amanda.....	108
WALDRON, Ann Mariah.....	109
WALDRON, Anna.....	107, 108
WALDRON, Arthur G.....	113
WALDRON, Benjamin Jr.....	108
WALDRON, Benjamin Sr.....	106, 107, 108
WALDRON, Benjamin.....	109
WALDRON, Beverly D.....	106, 109, 110, 111
WALDRON, Burrell.....	110
WALDRON, Edna Jean.....	113
WALDRON, Edward D.....	114
WALDRON, Edward Donald.....	112, 113
WALDRON, Elizabeth C.....	111
WALDRON, Elizabeth.....	108
WALDRON, Ermel Lee.....	114
WALDRON, Ethel Lou.....	113
WALDRON, Fleming Wadkin.....	110
WALDRON, Frederick J.....	112
WALDRON, Ida May.....	113
WALDRON, Jacob.....	110
WALDRON, James Edward.....	111, 112, 113
WALDRON, James Roy.....	113
WALDRON, Jesse.....	107
WALDRON, Jewel Marie.....	113

WALDRON, John B.....	111	WEBB, Giles.....	61
WALDRON, John Henry.....	110	WEBB, Henry.....	61
WALDRON, John Wesley.....	112	WEBB, John.....	61
WALDRON, John.....	107	WEBB, Louise.....	61
WALDRON, Joshua.....	109	WELKER, Electa.....	11
WALDRON, Judith Annette.....	114	WELLS, (?), Mary Ann (Mrs.).....	118, 119
WALDRON, Julia Estle.....	113	WELLS, Albert G.....	119
WALDRON, Kenneth Marvin.....	114	WELLS, Betty Ann.....	116
WALDRON, Kitty.....	110	WELLS, Clyde Mosley.....	118
WALDRON, Lamona Joyce.....	114, 115	WELLS, Corinne Simons.....	118
WALDRON, Linda Lou.....	114	WELLS, Elizabeth.....	28
WALDRON, Lucindia Jane.....	109	WELLS, Estelle Inge.....	118
WALDRON, Mack David.....	114	WELLS, John Morrison.....	119
WALDRON, Mack.....	111	WELLS, Josephine Reeves.....	118
WALDRON, Martha Ann.....	111	WELLS, Linda Lee.....	116
WALDRON, Mary J.....	110	WELLS, Lucile Mildred.....	118
WALDRON, Moses.....	106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112	WELLS, Martha E.....	119
WALDRON, Oscar Morris.....	112	WELLS, Mary Elizabeth.....	118
WALDRON, Paschal.....	110	WELLS, Miranda Coleman.....	118
WALDRON, Raymond Charles.....	113	WELLS, Nannie L/T.....	119
WALDRON, Robert Guy.....	112	WELLS, Robert Arvel.....	116, 117
WALDRON, Robert Lee.....	113, 114, 115	WELLS, Robert Campbell.....	18, 117, 118, 119
WALDRON, Robert W.....	110	WELLS, Robert Edward.....	116, 117, 118
WALDRON, Ruben/Reuben.....	107	WELLS, Russell Irvin.....	118
WALDRON, Sally.....	107	WELLS, Sam F.....	119
WALDRON, Samuel Griffin.....	110	WELLS, Samuel Henry.....	118
WALDRON, Samuel Thomas.....	111, 112	WELLS, Virginia Ceroyer.....	118
WALDRON, Samuel.....	109	WELLS, William Henry.....	119
WALDRON, Thomas.....	108	WELLS, William.....	118, 119
WALDRON, Trecia Genell.....	114	WELSCH, Ralph Robert.....	6
WALDRON, William B.....	110	WESSUM, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	79, 80
WALDRON, William Doil.....	113	WESSUM, Ananias Grever.....	79, 80
WALDRON, William Hiram.....	111	WESSUM, Catherine.....	80
WALDRON, William J.....	112	WESSUM, Elizabeth.....	79
WALDRON, William Sr.....	106	WESSUM, John.....	79, 80
WALDRON, William.....	107, 108	WESSUM, Leonhart.....	80
WALDRON, Willie Gladys.....	113	WESSUM, Nicholas.....	79, 80
WALKER, C.P.....	111	WESSUM, Sarah Katherine.....	79, 80
WALKER, Mary (Polly).....	31	WHEELER, Annie C.....	27
WALKER, Nancy Lillian.....	118	WHEELER, James.....	27
WALKER, Rosemarie.....	17	WHERELEY, Mary.....	16
WALROND, Rebecca.....	108	WHITE, Celia.....	90
WALSOND, Benjamin.....	108	WHITE, James O.....	5
WALTERS, Jane.....	47	WHITE, John.....	5
WARD, James.....	87	WHITE, Sarah E.....	5
WASHBURN, Marilla.....	69	WHITLOW, Alexander W.....	19
WASHBURN, Sarah.....	38	WIGGINGTON, (?) Stella (Mrs.).....	18
WATERS, Mary.....	119	WIGGINGTON, John.....	18
WATSON, Barbara.....	110	WIGGINGTON, Mary Ann.....	18
WATSON, Donald L.....	114	WIGGINGTON, Mary Elizabeth.....	19
WATTS, Susannah.....	120	WIGGINGTON, Mary Elizabeth.....	118
WEAVER, Bessie Sabina.....	116, 117, 118	WILEY, Patsey.....	108
WEAVER, George Washington.....	117	WILLIAM, Sarah Elizabeth.....	52

WILLIAMS, (?), Janina (Mrs.).....54
 WILLIAMS, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....57
 WILLIAMS, Arthur Lawrence.....118
 WILLIAMS, Caleb.....54
 WILLIAMS, Clarisa.....54
 WILLIAMS, Daniel.....54
 WILLIAMS, George Morris.....118
 WILLIAMS, Henry.....57
 WILLIAMS, Martin.....55, 57
 WILLIAMS, Mary Ann Lucinda.....55
 WILLIAMS, Mary.....78
 WILLIAMS, McNealy.....55
 WILLIAMS, Melvina.....79, 80
 WILLIAMS, Richard.....78
 WILLIAMS, Samuel.....36, 79, 80
 WILLIAMS, Sarah F.....54
 WILLIAMS, Silas.....78
 WILLIAMS, Thomas.....57
 WILLIS, Lillie.....112
 WILLIAMS, Edward.....54
 WILSON, Camelia.....72
 WILSON, Catherine.....34
 WILSON, Doshia.....54
 WILSON, Joshua.....54
 WILSON, Obie R.....115
 WINBORNE, Sarah.....25
 WINES, Catherine.....50
 WINES, Leroy.....50
 WINGFIELD, Ella Frances.....99
 WINSKY, Dorathea "Dora".....98
 WINSKY, Michael.....98
 WITCHER, Booker.....120
 WITCHER, Daniel.....120
 WITCHER, James.....30, 120
 WITCHER, Sarah Catherine.....30
 WOLF, Jane Eliza.....69
 WOLF, Mary.....95
 WOLFE, Mary Ann.....43
 WOLFE, Melessia.....22
 WOOD, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....17
 WOOD, John F.....17
 WOOD, Mary E.....17
 WOOD, Rebecca.....55
 WOODARD, Andrew.....43
 WOODARD, Margaret Ann.....43
 WOODRING, Wm. L.....113
 WOODRUM, Alice.....89
 WOODRUM, John.....89
 WOODS, Nancy.....106, 107
 WOODY, Elizabeth.....18, 19, 20,
 WOODY, John.....19
 WRIGHT, Annabell.....95
 WRIGHT, Bazil B.....95

WRIGHT, Isabel Louvine.....27
 WRIGHT, James.....22, 95
 WRIGHT, Katherine Hill.....22
 WRIGHT, Martha Camilla.....74
 WRIGHT, Peter Meador II.....64
 WRIGHT, Samuel.....22
 WRIGHT, Starr Adossa.....64
 WRIGHT, Thomas Jefferson.....22
 WYGAL, Mary Elizabeth.....79, 80

Y

YATES, Patrick Audley.....74
 YOUNG, Ann.....61
 YOUNG, Balas McKindry.....63
 YOUNG, George.....61
 YOUNG, Rebecca.....67
 YOUNG, Sarah Margaret.....63
 YOUNG, Soloman.....63

Z

ZACHARY, John A.....16
 ZACHARY, Sarah F.....16
 ZACHARY, William.....16
 ZAMJAHN, Clyde Richard.....86

SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PEDIGREE CHART INDEX

Vol. 17

[The numbers are not page numbers but are the Chart numbers.]

A

ABBOTT, Hannah.....	27
ABBOTT, Thomas.....	27
ABSHIRE, Kitty.....	22
ABSHIRE, Wm.....	22
ADAM, Rosa.....	19
ADAMS, Benjamin.....	19
ADAMS, Gawin.....	36
ADAMS, Jessie.....	19
ADAMS, John.....	20
ADAMS, Susan.....	20
ADMIRE, Frances Ann.....	46
ADMIRE, Squire.....	46
ANDERSON, (?), Christina (Mrs.).....	44
ANDERSON, Jacob.....	44
ANDERSON, "Eve".....	44
ARMSTRONG, Wm.....	38
ATKINSON, (?), Dinah (Mrs.).....	22
ATKINSON, Nanny.....	22
ATKINSON, Washington.....	22
AUSTIN, Henrietta Lucinda.....	25
AUSTIN, William Alford.....	25

B

BALDRIDGE, Sarah J.....	19
BARB, Elizabeth.....	17
BARB, Isaac.....	15
BARB, Jacob, Jr.....	15
BARB, Jacob, Sr.....	15
BARB, John (Rev.).....	15
BARB, John.....	14, 17
BARGER, Elizabeth.....	14
BARGER, Nicholas.....	14
BARKER, Elijah.....	8
BARKER, Lurena Ethel Elnora.....	17
BARKER, Samuel G.....	8, 17
BARKER, Samuel Lewis.....	17
BARNARD, Anna.....	5
BARNARD, John Wesley.....	17
BARNARD, Kay E.....	17, 18
BARNARD, Marion William.....	17
BARNARD, P. We.....	17
BARNARD, P. Wesley.....	16

BARNARD, Robert Tandy.....	17
BAUMGARDER, Charles.....	37
BAUMGARDNER, John.....	37
BAUMGARDNER, Lula Mae.....	37
BEASLEY, Theodesian.....	28
BEAUMONT, Mary.....	12
BECKET, Nancy Hopkins.....	46
BECKETT, (?), Susannah (Mrs.).....	46
BECKETT, Josiah.....	46
BECKETT, Richard.....	46
BELL, Howard.....	38
BENCH, Christopher.....	46
BENCH, Daniel.....	46
BENCH, Fannie Ellen.....	46
BENCH, Lawrence.....	46
BENCH, Marion Lawrence.....	46
BENTLEY, Priscilla.....	20
BEOHM, (?), Frances (Mrs.).....	26
BEOHM, Laura.....	26
BEOHM, Sam'l.....	26
BERRY, Sarah.....	3
BIAS, Darell Ray.....	28
BILLUPS, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	1
BILLUPS, Edward Jr.....	1, 29
BILLUPS, Edward, Lt. Col.....	1
BILLUPS, George.....	1
BILLUPS, John.....	1
BILLUPS, Joseph.....	1
BILLUPS, Mary (Martha J.).....	29
BILLUPS, Samuel L.....	29
BIRCHFIELD, Elizabeth.....	19
BISHOP, (?), Lucinda (Mrs.).....	20
BISHOP, Armilda.....	20
BISHOP, Henry.....	20
BLAKENSHIP, June E.....	2
BLANCHARD, Anna.....	21
BLANKENSHIP, Callaway "Kelley".....	2
BLANKENSHIP, Daniel.....	2
BLANKENSHIP, Elbert.....	39
BLANKENSHIP, Eliz.....	39
BLANKENSHIP, Epna.....	39
BLANKENSHIP, James M.....	23
BLANKENSHIP, June F.....	20

BLANKENSHIP, Larkin.....	2
BLANKENSHIP, Marquis.....	39
BLANKENSHIP, Mary.....	2
BLANKENSHIP, Peggy.....	39
BLANKENSHIP, Polly.....	2
BLANKENSHIP, Sarah Jane.....	23
BLANKENSHIP, Susan.....	39
BLANKENSHIP, Wiley.....	39
BOAZ, Ann.....	37
BOCK, Sam'l Abram.....	46
BOLING, Eliza S.....	26
BOWLS, (?), Polly (Mrs.).....	39
BOWLS, Cynthia.....	39
BOWLS, Jacob.....	39
BOWMAN, Clara.....	19
BROWN, George Washington.....	3
BROWN, Henry Taylor.....	38
BROWN, John Rufus.....	3
BROWN, Maroin Leander.....	3
BROWN, Mary.....	14
BROWN, Milton Lee.....	3
BROWN, Nimrod.....	3
BROWN, Susan.....	38
BROWNE, Elizabeth.....	7
BROWNE, Mary.....	7
BROWNE, Maxfield.....	7
BROWNE, Original.....	7
BROWNE, William.....	7
BROWNING, Susan.....	25
BROWNING, Verlinda Lucinda.....	32
BRYAN, (?), Jane (Mrs.).....	24
BRYAN, Ellen (Nellie).....	24
BRYAN, James.....	24
BUCKLEY, Vesta (Mrs.).....	30
BURNS, Fanny.....	42
BURNS, Loura.....	42
BURTON, John.....	29
BURTON, Lucia Delinda.....	29
BURTON, Stephen.....	29
BUTLER, Mary.....	7

C

CALDWELL, Elizabeth Ann.....	37
CAMPBELL, John.....	5
CAMPBELL, Mahala.....	5
CASEY, Sarah.....	1
CAUDILL, Henry.....	19
CAUDILL, Melissia.....	19
CAUDILL, William J.....	19
CHADWICK, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	4
CHADWICK, John.....	4
CHADWICK, Mary.....	4, 40
CHANDLER, Mary (Polly).....	29

CHANDLER, Sarah W.....	29
CHAPMAN, Ann.....	28
CHRISTIAN, Abbie Sophronia.....	33
CLAY, Franklin Johnson (Dr.).....	18
CLIFFORD, Charles.....	36
CLIFFORD, James.....	36
CLIFFORD, Sally.....	36
CLINE, Jacob.....	5
CLINE, Katherine.....	5
COFFMAN, Ben H.....	5
COFFMAN, Charles F.....	6
COFFMAN, David.....	5
COFFMAN, Isaac C.....	6
COFFMAN, James Samuel.....	5
COFFMAN, James W.....	6
COFFMAN, Joseph.....	6
COFFMAN, Lee Otis.....	5
COFFMAN, Lena V.....	6
COFFMAN, Lena Virginia.....	6, 28
COFFMAN, Lessy.....	6
COFFMAN, Samuel Wells.....	6
COFFMAN, Samuel.....	6
COFFMAN, Sarah F.....	6
COFFMAN, Thomas.....	6
COFFMAN, William McKinley.....	6, 42
COFFMAN, William.....	5
COLLARD, Dorothy Oweda.....	26
COLLARD, Elijah.....	26
COLLARD, James Walter.....	26
COLLARD, Valentine Y.....	26
COLLINS, Henry.....	19
COLLINS, Margaret.....	19
COLTHARP, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	5
COLTHARP, Charlotte.....	5
COLTHARP, James.....	5
COWAN, Maxine.....	3
COX, Cletis Eluin.....	31
COX/CONN, Wm.....	39
CROW, Emily.....	37
CRUMBLISS, (?), Alice (Mrs.).....	16
CRUMBLISS, Alice.....	16
CRUMBLISS, Thomas.....	16
CRUMP, George.....	3
CRUMP, Meriam Emma.....	3
CUNDIFF, Martha Ellen.....	26
CUNNINGHAM, Alvin.....	18
CUNNINGHAM, Charles Warren.....	18
CUNNINGHAM, Emmerest Flerian.....	18
CUNNINGHAM, Ila Ara.....	33
CUNNINGHAM, James W.....	17, 18
CURTIS, Myrtle (Mrs.).....	30

D

DALTON, Arbelle Carrie.....	17
DALTON, James McMann.....	13, 17
DALTON, "Lord".....	13
DARBY, Abigail.....	40
DAVIS, Jane.....	43
DAVIS, Margaret.....	31
DAY, Daniel.....	27
DAY, Melvina Holebrook.....	27
DESKINS, Francis Marion.....	2
DESKINS, John W.....	2
DESKINS, Octavia.....	2
DESKINS, William P.....	2
DeWALD, Absalom (Abson).....	23
DeWALD, Martha Josephine.....	23
DIXON, Nancy.....	19
DOAK, Polly Mary.....	34
DOOLEY, Margaret.....	44
DOTSON, Peter.....	26
DOWDY, Cora Lee.....	22
DOWDY, Ezekial.....	22
DOWDY, John.....	22
DOWDY, Thomas Fitzhugh Lee.....	22
DOWDY, William.....	22
DOWNEY, Frances.....	6
DROKE, Elizabeth.....	15
DROKE, Jacob, Sr.....	15
DROKE, John.....	15
DRYDEN, Caroline L.....	3
DRYDEN, Jonathan J.....	3
DRYDEN, Louisa Jane.....	3
DRYDEN, William.....	3
DUFF, Susanna.....	28

E

EADES, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	41
EADES, Carrie Virginia.....	41
EADES, James/Joseph.....	41
EASLEY, Ann.....	46
EASLEY, Daniel.....	46
EDDINS, Mary Margaret.....	28
EDIE, Jane Harriet.....	37
EIGHTS, Catherine.....	29
ELLER, John.....	38
ELLER, John.....	39
ENGLAND, (?), Eliza (Mrs.).....	46
ENGLAND, Elisha.....	46
ENGLAND, Wm. Anderson.....	46
ENGLIN, Benjamin Jesse.....	46
ENGLIN, Rose Etta.....	46
EVANS, Catherine.....	35
EVANS, Thomas.....	35

F

FARLEY, Dicy/Dysey.....	24
FERGUSON, Buena Vista.....	35, 47
FERGUSON, Harvey.....	35, 47
FERGUSON, Isabell "Tbby".....	46
FERGUSON, Samuel.....	35
FERGUSON, Thomas.....	35
FISHER, Aaron.....	27
FISHER, Bessie Lake.....	27
FISHER, John L.....	27
FISHER, Philip.....	27
FISK, Margaret (Mrs.).....	30
FOGG, ? (Mr.).....	26
FOLEY, John.....	24
FOLTZ, John.....	38
FOLTZ, Martin.....	38
FORD, Charlotte Amelia.....	29
FORD, George.....	29
FORD, Mary.....	20
FORD, Michael T.....	20
FORD, Nathan.....	20
FORD, Rebecca.....	20
FORD, Thomas.....	29
FOUST, Barbara.....	15
FOWLER, Eliz.....	38
FOWLER, Julia.....	39
FRANCIS, Franklin B.....	24
FRENCH, Mary.....	21
FULTON, David.....	19
FULTON, John.....	19
FULTON, Rita Jean.....	19
FULTON, Wilburn.....	19
FULTON, Willard Bartley.....	19

G

GALT, Abigail.....	21
GARDNER, Rebecca.....	21
GARDNER, Richard.....	21
GARNER, Barbary Leeann.....	46
GARNER, Jno. Killingsworth.....	46
GARST, Forest.....	38
GETTYS, Harry.....	38
GINGER, Henry.....	30
GINGER, Ludwig.....	30
GINGER, Melinda.....	30
GLASSCOCK, Mary.....	1
GLENCROSS, Margaret.....	10
GLOCKENBERGER, Anna Maria.....	38
GOINGS, Jessica.....	34
GORDON, ?.....	34
GORDON, Jane.....	36
GRAHAM, Hannah.....	5
GRAHAM, James.....	5

GRAVES, Susannah.....	5
GREEN, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	20
GREEN, George.....	20
GREEN, Hobert L.....	2, 20
GREEN, Jesse J.....	20
GREEN, Joshua.....	20
GREEN, Leonard.....	20
GRIFFEE, Mary Catherine.....	18
GRIFFITH, Patsy Helana.....	18
GRIFFITH, Thomas.....	18
GRIMES, Elizabeth.....	7, 12
GRUBB, Geneva (Mrs.).....	30
GUMM, Sarah "Sally".....	46

H

HAISLIP, Maude.....	38
HALE, (?), Elizebeth.....	41
HALE, Franklin.....	41
HALE, Letha Ann.....	41
HALL, Edward.....	39
HALL, Loyd.....	46
HANNAH, Geo.....	38
HANNAH, Jane.....	38
HARLESS, Abraham.....	44
HARLESS, Mildred Arabella (Milley).....	44
HARTMAN, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....	39
HARTMAN, Geo. G.....	39
HARTMAN, Geo.....	39
HARTMAN, Margaret.....	39
HARTMAN, Nancy.....	39
HARTMAN, Thomas.....	39
HAYNES, Dicy.....	3
HAYWOOD, Callie.....	19
HAYWOOD, Robert.....	19
HECK, Peter Jr.....	38
HELMS, John.....	38
HELSLEY, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	26
HELSLEY, Elizabeth.....	26
HELSLEY, Frederick.....	26
HENDERSON, Janet.....	10
HENDRICKSON, Nancy.....	27
HENNINGS, Charles Henry.....	17
HENNINGS, Elnora Margaret.....	17
HENNINGS, Johan Christolp.....	11
HENNINGS, Johann Fredrich Carl.....	11, 17
HENNINGS, John August Christian.....	17
HERRON, Abigail.....	40
HILL (or PRICE), Emma.....	22
HIMELY, Catherine.....	38
HINJOSA, Georgia (Mrs.).....	30
HOESE, Myrtle (Mrs.).....	30
HOFAKERS, Joseph.....	38
HOLBROOKS, Nancy.....	19

HOLYFIELD, Rebecca.....	19
HOLYFIELD, William.....	19
HOLZAPPLE, Jacob.....	46
HOPKINS, Nancy.....	22
HORN, Katherine.....	35
HOSAPPLE, Mary "Polly".....	46
HOWARD, Elvira Anna.....	46
HUDSON, Harriett Olivia.....	44
HUDSON, Heziah.....	44
HUDSON, Lewis.....	44
HUFF, Sarah.....	22
HUGHES, Charles.....	28
HUGHES, Joseph.....	28
HUGHES, Mary Jane.....	28
HUNTER, Benjamin.....	9
HUNTER, Margaret.....	9, 10, 17
HURST, Calvin.....	31
HURST, Mary E.....	31
HYDE, John.....	21
HYDE, Jonathan.....	21
HYDE, Mary.....	21
HYDE, Timothy.....	21

J

JACKSON, (?), Jane (Mrs.).....	26
JACKSON, Abraham.....	21
JACKSON, Alexander.....	26
JACKSON, Charlotte.....	29
JACKSON, Christopher.....	21
JACKSON, Edna Mae.....	26
JACKSON, Edward.....	21
JACKSON, Ezra.....	21, 29
JACKSON, James A.....	26
JACOBUS, Elizabeth Ann.....	17
JAHNKE, (?), Sophia (Mrs.).....	11
JAHNKE, Anna Maria Doroghea.....	11
JAMES, (?), Alma Maude (Mrs.).....	18
JAMES, Lemuel.....	18
JAMES, Virginia Mae.....	18
JAMES, Wilton Gilbert.....	18
JAMISON, Francis Lee.....	22
JAMISON, Henry.....	22
JAMISON, Mary.....	35
JAMISON, Owen Buchanan.....	22
JAMISON, Owen Oando.....	22
JANNEY, Elizabeth.....	44
JANNEY, Isaac.....	44
JARDINE, David.....	10, 17
JARDINE, John.....	10
JARDINE, Margaret.....	17
JEFFERS, Emma Elnora.....	17
JEFFERS, George Washington.....	8, 17
JEFFERS, George.....	8

JENKINS, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	19
JENKINS, Margaret.....	19
JENKINS, William.....	19
JENNINGS, (?), Susan (Mrs.).....	39
JENNINGS, Barryman, Sr.....	28
JENNINGS, Barryman.....	28
JENNINGS, Eliz.....	39
JENNINGS, Mary Susan.....	28
JOHNSON, A.C.....	33
JOHNSON, Elizabeth.....	26
JOHNSON, Johnny Holliday.....	44
JOHNSON, Revica.....	19
JONES, Abram.....	35
JONES, Ernest Thomas.....	23
JONES, Hald Reed.....	23
JONES, Isaac M.....	22
JONES, Manford.....	23
JONES, Martha.....	22
JONES, Mary A.....	35
JONES, Sarah (Sally).....	2
JONES, Thomas (Tom).....	23
JORDON, Bell.....	42
JUNKIN, David Montague.....	37
JUNKIN, David Xavier.....	37
JUNKIN, George Garnett.....	37
JUNKIN, Janet Montague.....	37

K

KARNS, Anna Patterson.....	5
KELLEY, Bernice.....	24
KELLEY, Hiram.....	24
KELLEY, Howard Preston.....	24
KELLEY, John M.....	24
KENDRICK, Hannah Jackson.....	21
KESTER, James.....	38
KIRGAN, Mary Ann.....	8, 17
KNAPP, Nellie (Mrs.).....	30

L

LAMBERT, Mary.....	23
LASTER, Nancy Jane.....	25
LAUCH, Susanna.....	44
LAWLESS, Elizabeth.....	28
LAWLESS, John I.....	28
LAWSON, Mildren.....	3
LEONARD, Abraham Martin.....	25
LEONARD, Eliza Jane.....	14, 15, 17
LEONARD, Frederick.....	14
LEONARD, Henry.....	14
LEONARD, Margaret Faye.....	25
LEONARD, Martin Wilkenson.....	25
LEONARD, Obediah, Jr.....	25, 48
LEONARD, Roy Bryan.....	25

LESTER, Sarah.....	38
LIGHT, Lydia.....	45
LILLY, Margaret.....	1
LINDAMOOD, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	26
LINDAMOOD, Carole Sue.....	26
LINDAMOOD, David F.....	26
LINDAMOOD, Elton.....	26
LINDAMOOD, Roy Elton.....	26
LINDAMOOD, William.....	26
LINDSEY, Paul Carpenter.....	22
LINELY, Francis M.....	26
LINK, Catherine.....	44
LINK, Gasper.....	44
LITRELL, Charles.....	38
LOCKHART, Amanda.....	20
LOGAN, Frances M.....	6
LOGAN, Thomas Jr.....	6
LOGAN, Thomas Sr.....	6
LONG, Abigail.....	24
LONG, Mary.....	34
LOONEY, Ballard C.....	27
LOONEY, David Andrew.....	27
LOONEY, Gerald Leroy.....	27
LOONEY, Joseph B.....	27
LOONEY, Mary Louvesta.....	27
LOVE, Lou Annie.....	33
LUCAS, Helen Julia.....	34
LUCAS, Jenny.....	35
LUCAS, Sarah (Sally).....	3
LUSTER, Achiblad.....	30
LUSTER, Chancy.....	30

M

MACKEY, Jane.....	34
MACKEY, John (Capt.).....	34
MAJERS, (RANKIN), Martha (Mrs.).....	34
MARKS, Catherine.....	24
MARSHALL, Elizabeth.....	47
MARSHALL, William.....	47
MARTIN, Abraham.....	39
MARTIN, Lewis.....	39
MARTIN, Sally.....	5
MARTIN, Thomas.....	5
MASON, Daniel.....	38
MASON, Jonathan.....	38
MASTERS, Alice.....	42
MASTERS, Charlotte (Mrs.).....	30
MAXFIELD, Elizabeth.....	7
MAY, Hubert Ray.....	19
MAY, John.....	35
MAY, Mahala Jane.....	35, 47
MAY, Samuel.....	35
MAZE, (?), Hannah (Mrs.).....	5

MAZE, David Robert.....	5
MAZE, Nota Dell.....	5
MAZE, Robert.....	5
MAZE, Thomas.....	5
McCANN, Ruby Irene.....	27
McCARTY, Aileen.....	47
McCARTY, John.....	47
McCARTY, Leonard Clinton.....	47
McCARTY, Thomas.....	47
McCLEARY, Janet.....	37
McCOLLUM, Margaret A.....	23
McCUNE, Maggy.....	42
McELROY, Hannah.....	5
McFADD, Sophia.....	13
McMULLAN, Elizabeth Virginia.....	28
McMULLAN, John I.....	28
McMULLAN, John II.....	28
McMULLAN, Linn Bank.....	28
MEICKSLER, Eliz.....	38
MERRITT, Unity.....	24, 40
MILAM, Christina.....	27
MILLER, Abigail.....	8
MILLER, Andrew Lewis.....	20
MILLER, Anna.....	46
MILLER, Doris Virginia.....	28
MILLER, Emmett T.....	28
MILLER, Everett Cass.....	6, 28
MILLER, France Maude.....	28
MILLER, Frank.....	20
MILLER, Gladys.....	20
MILLER, James H.....	28
MILLER, James K.....	28
MILLER, Oliver.....	29
MILLER, Silas.....	20
MILLER, Thomas Alexander.....	28
MILLER, William T.....	28
MINNIX, Doctor M.....	39
MINTEN, Mary Malvina.....	37
MOFFETT, Anderson.....	38
MONTAGUE, Sarah Elizabeth.....	37
MOOR, Mary (May).....	47
MOORE, Elizabeth.....	29
MOORE, Robert C.....	29
MOORE, Robert.....	29
MORRISON, David.....	5
MORRISON, Martha Ellen.....	5
MORRISON, William.....	5
MOSSABARGER, Barbara.....	5
MOULES, Wm. B.....	39
MUELLER, Barbara.....	15
MULLINS, Nancy.....	20

N

NEFF, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	39
NEFF, Catherine.....	39
NEFF, Geo.....	39
NEFF, Hanna.....	39
NEFF, Isaac.....	39
NEFF, James.....	39
NEFF, Jefferson.....	39
NEFF, John.....	39
NEFF, Julia Ann.....	39
NEFF, Susan.....	39
NEFF, Wm.....	39
NEILSON, Ivar.....	47
NELSON, Katherine.....	47
NESSSELRODE, ?.....	15
NEVERMAN, Catherina Sophia Maria.....	11, 17
NEVERMAN, Johann Jochim Heinrich.....	11
NEWGATE, John.....	21
NEWLAN, Jacob.....	24
NEWLAND, Ora Belle.....	24
NEWLAND, William.....	24
NEWMAN, Carrie Lillian.....	26
NEWMAN, Eliza.....	47
NEWMAN, George Alexander.....	26
NEWMAN, Harriet Boling.....	26
NEWMAN, Sarah.....	7
NEWMAN, Thomas.....	7
NEWMAN, William.....	26
NEWTON, Jerline Porter.....	46
NICHOLS, Charles Elkie.....	30
NICHOLS, Charles.....	30
NICHOLS, Ed.....	30
NICHOLS, Edgar.....	30
NICHOLS, George Lewis.....	30
NICHOLS, George.....	30
NICHOLS, Jerimiah.....	34
NICHOLS, Joe.....	30
NICHOLS, Samuel.....	34
NICHOLS, Sarah Jane.....	34
NICHOLS, Thomas P.....	30
NICHOLS, Walter Jefferson.....	30
NICHOLS, William Wright.....	34
NICHOLS, William.....	30
NOVAK, Beulah (Mrs.).....	30
NOZLERT, Mary.....	44
NUNN, Virginia.....	31

O

OAKES, Francis.....	22
OBENSHAIN, Dollie.....	27
ODGEN, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....	32
ODGEN, Aquilla.....	32
ODGEN, Charles Eugene.....	25

OGDEN, Elias Thomas.....	25
OGDEN, Henry.....	32
OGDEN, James Herbert.....	32
OGDEN, James Herbert.....	25
OGDEN, Verna Martha.....	25
OLDER, Stella Harvey.....	45
OLIVER, (NEWGATE), Elizabeth.....	21
ONEY, Mary (Polly).....	5
O'DELL, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	31
O'DELL, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	31
O'DELL, Hobert McKinley.....	31
O'DELL, James L.....	31
O'DELL, Jeremiah.....	31
O'DELL, John W.....	31
O'DELL, Lyda Lee.....	31

P

PARDO, Gordon.....	39
PARK, Emaline.....	29
PARK, Isabella.....	21
PARKER, Belle Augusta.....	22
PARKER, George.....	22
PARKER, Hickerson.....	46
PARKER, Joseph (Rev.).....	22
PARKER, Nancy.....	46
PARKS, George Edward.....	29
PATTISON, William Jr.....	5
PATTISON, William Sr.....	5
PAXTON, Hannah.....	27
PAXTON, William.....	27
PENDRY, Elizabeth.....	23
PERKINS, Ruth.....	5
PETERS, Isabe Maria Elizabeth.....	11
PETERSEN, Anna.....	47
PHILLIPS, Malinda Nye.....	37
PHILLIPS, Sarah Jane.....	35
POMEROY, (?), Margaret (Mrs.).....	36
POMEROY, George.....	36
POTEET, Armina.....	33
POTEET, Charles M.....	33
POTEET, David.....	33
POTEET, Elbert Samuel.....	33
POTEET, Mary.....	33
POTEET, Morgan.....	33
POTEET, Patrick Hagan.....	33
PRATT, Jennie (Mrs.).....	30
PUCKETT, John.....	39
PUMROY, Mary Polly.....	36
PURVINE, Frank Lorange.....	34
PURVINE, John.....	34
PURVINE, Joshua Lorange.....	34
PURVINE, Paul Lorange.....	34
PURVINE, William.....	34

R

RAINES, Frances.....	44
RAINES, John.....	44
RANDALL, (?), Delutha (Mrs.).....	35
RANDALL, Belle.....	35, 47
RANDALL, Peres M.G. (Dr.).....	35, 47
RANDALL, Perez S (Dr.).....	35, 47
RANKIN, _ ? _.....	34
RATLIFF, (?), Mary (Polly)(Mrs.).....	44
RATLIFF, Mathew.....	44
RATLIFF, Nancy Jane.....	44
RAWLINS, Nancy Hanks.....	18
REED, Charles Taylor.....	23
REED, Elizabeth.....	23
REED, George.....	23
REED, Jessie Dale.....	23
REED, Margaret.....	36
REED, Robert Pomeroy.....	36
REED, Robert, Sr.....	36
REED, William M.....	23
REESE, Lydie (Libby).....	23
RICHENBAUGH, Peggy.....	34
ROARK, Joannah.....	30
ROARK, Mary.....	30
ROBERSON, Elizabeth.....	35, 47
ROBERSON, Richard.....	35
ROBERSON, William.....	35
ROBERTS, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....	2
ROBERTS, Anna Ella.....	26
ROBERTS, Gordon.....	2
ROBERTS, Joseph.....	2
ROBERTS, Mary Elizabeth.....	2
ROBERTS, William C.....	26
ROBERTSON, Nicholas III.....	22
ROBERTSON, Sally Ann.....	22
ROBINSON, Hugh William.....	37
ROBINSON, James W.....	37
ROBINSON, James William.....	37
ROBINSON, Richard Daniel.....	37
ROBINSON, Robert White.....	37
ROGERS, Elizabeth.....	6
ROGERS, Gordon.....	6
ROSE, Elisha.....	20
ROSE, Jane.....	20
ROUSE, Goldie Ethel.....	17
ROUSE, James Madison.....	17
ROUSE, William Alfred.....	17
RUNYON, May (Mrs.).....	30

S

SARVER, James Thornton.....	27
SARVER, Nancy Margaret.....	27
SCARBERRY, Judy.....	20

SCARBERRY, Samuel.....	20	SHERZER, Samuel.....	38, 39
SENER, Nancy Penelopy.....	16	SHERZER, Sarah.....	39
SENER, Nancy Penelpe.....	17	SHERZER, Susanna.....	38, 39
SENER, William Tandy.....	16	SHERZER, Thomas Gayle.....	38
SHARP, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	40	SHERZER, Victoria Adelaioe.....	38
SHARP, Charlotta (Lottie).....	24	SHERZER, Virginia.....	39
SHARP, Isaac.....	40	SHERZER, William Joseph.....	38
SHARP, Thomas.....	24, 40	SHERZER, William.....	39
SHARP, William.....	40	SHERZER, Wm.....	39
SHELPMAN, George Washington.....	24	SHIRA/SHYRA, Magdelina.....	15
SHELPMAN, Mariah Melvina.....	24	SHIRLEY, Margaret.....	9
SHERMAN, Daniel Paris.....	23	SHOWALTER, John.....	22
SHERMAN, Florence Myrtle.....	23	SHOWALTER, Sally (Sarah).....	22
SHERMAN, Stephen Mendenhall.....	23	SHULER, (?), Hannah.....	41
SHERZER, (?), Catherine/Charlotte (Mrs.).....	39	SHULER, Abraham.....	41
SHERZER, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	38	SHULER, Allen Troy.....	41
SHERZER, Alice.....	39	SHULER, Gracie Anna.....	41
SHERZER, Andrew.....	39	SHULER, William Franklin.....	41
SHERZER, Anna Margaretha.....	38	SIGMON, Jacob.....	22
SHERZER, Annie Lura.....	38	SIGMON, Lewis.....	22
SHERZER, Benjamin.....	38, 39	SIGMON, Millie Calhoun.....	22
SHERZER, Blance.....	38	SILVY, Martha.....	28
SHERZER, Catherine (Katy).....	38	SIMMONS, Hargis.....	19
SHERZER, Catherine.....	39	SIMMONS, Inez.....	19
SHERZER, Edna.....	39	SIMMONS, James.....	19
SHERZER, Eliz. M.....	39	SIMMONS, William.....	19
SHERZER, Eliz.....	39	SIMS, Elizabeth.....	47
SHERZER, Elizabeth.....	38, 39	SINCLAIR, (?), Letitia (Mrs.).....	5
SHERZER, Elleleiah Isabel.....	38	SINCLAIR, Isaac.....	5
SHERZER, Frank.....	38	SINCLAIR, John Patterson.....	5
SHERZER, Jacob.....	38	SINCLAIR, Nancy Ann.....	5
SHERZER, James William.....	38	SINCLAIR, Strange White (Rev).....	5
SHERZER, James.....	39	SINKLER, Alexander.....	5
SHERZER, Jeremiah.....	39	SITES, Mary Ballard.....	26
SHERZER, Josephine.....	39	SITES, William C.....	26
SHERZER, Laura Elm.....	38	SKELTON, Bertha (Mrs.).....	30
SHERZER, Leonard.....	38	SLOAN, Nancy.....	14
SHERZER, Lewis.....	39	SMITH, (HUGHES), Mary Jane.....	28
SHERZER, Lucinda.....	39	SMITH, Aline J.....	44
SHERZER, Lucy Mary.....	39	SMITH, Ezekial.....	46
SHERZER, Margaret Jane.....	38	SMITH, Florence (Mrs.).....	30
SHERZER, Margaret.....	39	SMITH, Gasper Link (Guy).....	44
SHERZER, Mary (Polly).....	39	SMITH, John.....	44
SHERZER, Mary E.....	38	SMITH, Nancy.....	46
SHERZER, Mary Elizabeth (Mollie).....	38	SNYDER, William.....	42
SHERZER, Mary Madlena.....	38	SONGER, Francis.....	44
SHERZER, Mary.....	39	SONGER, Jacob.....	44
SHERZER, Nancy.....	38	SONGER, Mary Olivia.....	44
SHERZER, Patterson.....	39	SOPHER, Mary.....	12
SHERZER, Phillip.....	38, 39	SOUTHERN, Susanah.....	33
SHERZER, Phillipus.....	38, 39	SOWDER, Barbary.....	46
SHERZER, Preston.....	39	SOWDER, Jacob.....	46
SHERZER, Richard.....	38	SPENCE, Ella Virginia.....	37

SPENCER, (?), Caroline (Mrs.)	31
SPENCER, Jefferson	31
SPENCER, Jefferson	31
SPENCER, Lora Vianna	31
STANDERFER, (?), Mary (Mrs.)	33
STANDERFER, Joseph	33
STANDERFER, Nancy	33
STATEN, Mary (Polly)	2
STAUT, Anna Maria	38
STAUT, Joh. Peter	38
STEEL, (?), Martha (Mrs.)	2
STEEL, Marilda	2
STEEL, Reuben	2
STEELE, John	38
STEELE, Martha	38
STINESPRING, (?), Martha (Mrs.)	6, 42
STINESPRING, Alice	42
STINESPRING, David H.	42
STINESPRING, Davis G.	42
STINESPRING, Elizabeth	42
STINESPRING, Franklin	42
STINESPRING, Harvey	42
STINESPRING, Henry F.	6, 42
STINESPRING, James W.	42
STINESPRING, Jonathan	42
STINESPRING, Mary	42
STINESPRING, Polina V.	42
STINESPRING, Polina Virginia	6
STINESPRING, Sarah	42
STODDARD, Mary	28
STOEHR, Barbara	38
STRUPLE, Sarah	42
SULLIVAN, Violet (Mrs.)	30
SWAN, Sarah Green	28

T

TATUM, Jane (Nancy?)	23
TEMPLETON, ?	34
THOMAS, (?), Peggy (Mrs.)	27
THOMAS, Benjiman	34
THOMAS, Bethsaida	27
THOMAS, Elsie	34
THOMAS, Jacob	34
THOMPSON, Charles	39
TILLEY, Sarah	34
TRIPLATT, (?), Abigail (Mrs.)	7
TRIPLATT, Francis	7
TRIPLETT, Abel	12
TRIPLETT, Elizabeth Margaret	12, 13, 17
TRIPLETT, Francis	7
TRIPLETT, James	12
TRIPLETT, Stephen	12
TRIPLETT, Thomas	7, 12

TROUT, (?), Eliz (Mrs.)	39
TROUT, John	39
TROUT, Joseph	39
TROUT, Noah	39
TYREE, William	42

V

VANCE, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.)	6, 42
VANCE, Chrisley	6, 42
VANCE, Handle	6, 42
VANCE, Mary Lucenda	6, 42
VANCE, Piety	2
VANCE, Richard	2
VANN, (?), Dorcas (Mrs.)	43
VANN, Dennis	43
VANN, Jesse	43
VANNOY, Virginia Inez	23
VIA, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.)	44
VIA, Alva	44
VIA, Arthur Isaac	44
VIA, David	44
VIA, Frances	44
VIA, Isaac Smith	44
VIA, Richard	44
VIA, William Riley	44
VIA, Wm.	44
VINCENT, James Albert	46
VINCENT, Sarah Jane	46

W

WADE, John Crow	37
WADE, Kathryn Taylor	37
WADE, William S.	37
WAGGONER, (?), Lucy (Mrs.)	45
WAGGONER, Charles	45
WAGGONER, James	45
WAGGONER, Samuel Wm.	45
WAGGONER, Sybil V.	45
WALKER, (?), Gracy	28
WALKER, Adam, Jr.	34
WALKER, John (Jack), Jr.	28
WALKER, Mary Virginia	34
WALKER, Peachy	28
WALKER, Walter Montgomery	34
WALLACE, Harry	38
WALLS, Martha N.	30
WALTHALL, Sally	22
WARNICK, Eleanor	25
WARREN, Elizabeth	6, 42
WARREN, Mike	6, 42
WATKINS, Carroll Newton	46
WATKINS, James Wm.	46
WATKINS, James	46

WATKINS, Jesse Smith.....	46
WATKINS, Jessie Ruth.....	46
WATKINS, John.....	46
WATKINS, Micajah.....	46
WEBSTER, Bidsey.....	39
WEBSTER, Emeline Susan.....	39
WEBSTER, Susannah.....	1, 29
WEEMS, Josephine.....	25
WEST, John.....	45
WEST, Luther Adelbert.....	41
WEST, Sally E.....	45
WHITE, Isabelle.....	25
WHITE, Nancy.....	38
WHITE, Sarah.....	5
WHITEMORE, Francis.....	21
WHITEMORE, Samuel.....	21
WHITMORE, Mary Sarah.....	21
WHITSON, (?), Isabella.....	47
WHITSON, James P.....	47
WHITSON, John Wm.....	47
WHITSON, Robert.....	47
WHITSON, Thomas T.....	47
WICKISER, Catherine.....	18
WILKENS ON, Martha (Patsy).....	48
WILKENS ON, Martha.....	25
WILKENS ON, Thomas.....	48
WILLIAMS, Charles.....	42
WILSON, Abigail.....	21
WINDHAM, J. Robert.....	25
WOLFE, Francis Catherine.....	18
WOLFE, John J.....	18
WOLVERTON, Charles.....	4, 40
WOLVERTON, Isaac.....	40
WOLVERTON, John.....	40
WOLVERTON, Mary.....	40
WOOD, Elizabeth.....	3
WOOD, Lydia Matilda Jane.....	8, 17
WOOD, Sam.....	3
WOODARD, Andrew.....	23
WOODARD, Hannah Mary.....	21, 29
WOODARD, Margaret Ann.....	23
WOODRUFF, Lois (Mrs.).....	30
WORRELL, John Anderson.....	3
WORRELL, Luke.....	3
WORRELL, Mary Eliza.....	3

Y

YARBOUGH, Melinda.....	30
------------------------	----

SUBMITTERS INDEX - VOL. 17

Leonard Elwin BAKER 2901 Texas N.E. Albuquerque, NM 87110	Chart 36	Harold Reed JONES 1802 Belleville Road, SW Roanoke, VA 24015	Chart 23
Billie BEARE 1608 Oak Ave. Duncan, OK 73533	Chart 33	J. S. KINN 216 Main St. Tiffin, OH 44883	Chart 38, 39.
Doris M. BIAS 730 Tudell St. Huntington, WV 25704	Chart 6, 28, 42.	Mollie S. LILLY Box 405, Bluefield Rd. Princeton, WV 24740	Chart 31
Ruth BOCK 202 W. Burt El Paso, TX 79927	Chart 46	Mrs. Jean Fulton MAY Route 1, Box 509 St. Cloud, FL 32769	Chart 19
Mrs. Lee (Maxine) BROWN R. 3, Box 104 Cleveland, OK 74020	Chart 3	Dorothy Looney McCLELLAN 3385 Yolanda Springfield, OR 97477	Chart 27
Ben H. COFFMAN Box 67 Center Point, IH 47840	Chart 5	Elizabeth Moore PARKS Rt. #1, Box 407 Sedona, AZ 86336	Chart 1, 21, 29.
JoAnn Whitson CUDDY 58 Pear Tree Point Rd Darien, CT 06820	Chart 35, 47.	Janice PARKS 8531 Wash. St. NE Bremerton, WA 98310	Chart 43
Kay E. CUNNINGHAM 1016 Pleasant Drive Platsmouth, NE 68048	Chart 7 - 18.	Sybil PLUMLEE 7735 SW 45 Portland, OR 97219	Chart 45
Carole Sue FOGG Box 552 Blue Jay, CA 92317	Chart 26	Paul L. PURVINE 3411 W. Lawton St. Seattle, WA 98199	Chart 34
Mrs. F.B. FRANCIS 11 Montague Ave. Winchester, VA 22601	Chart 4, 24, 40.	Mrs. R.D. ROBINSON 353 East Lake Palm Springs, FL 33461	Chart 37
June E. Blankenship GREEN 4078 Stony Brook Dr. Hamilton, OH 45011	Chart 2, 20.	Connie J. SNIDER 34515 Egerton Place Fremont, CA 94536	Chart 41
Mark Lynn HUBRICH Route 8, Box 22 Decatur, IL 62522	Chart 30	Margaret L. WINDHAM PO Box 14741 Albuquerque, NM 87191	Chart 25, 32, 48.
Alva Via JOHNSON 1103 Overland Rd. SW Roanoke, VA 24015	Chart 44		

SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PEDIGREE CHART INDEX

Vol. 18

[The numbers are not necessarily the page numbers but are the Chart numbers.]

A

ADAMS, Mary.....	41
ALDEN, Elizabeth.....	18, 31
ALDEN, John.....	17, 18
ALDEN, Ruth.....	17, 18
ALLEN, Elizabeth.....	31
ALLEN, Jane Evans.....	5
ALLEN, John.....	31
ANDREWS, Mary.....	10
ANTHONY, Francis (Dr.).....	30
ANTHONY, John.....	30
ANTHONY, Susanna.....	28, 30
ARCHER, Elizabeth.....	5
ARMSBURY, John.....	25, 31
ARMSBURY, Lucy.....	25
ARNOLD, Sarah.....	41
ATKINSON, Alfred John.....	44
ATKINSON, Eliza Jane.....	44

B

BABCOCK, George.....	19, 28
BABCOCK, Mary.....	28
BACON, Elizabeth.....	31
BACON, Sarah Jemima.....	35
BADCOCK, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	19
BADCOCK, James.....	19
BADCOCK, John.....	19, 28
BAGLEY, Mary Jane.....	35
BALA, Martha Esther.....	9
BALDWIN, Martha.....	11, 12
BALL, Esther Melvina.....	14
BALL, William.....	14
BARBER, Patience.....	21
BASS, John.....	17, 18
BASS, Ruth.....	17
BASSETT, Edwin.....	44
BASSETT, Elisha.....	25
BASSETT, Loren Elias.....	44
BASSETT, Lucetta Marie.....	44

BASSETT, Mary.....	25
BEACHELL, Everett Frank.....	49
BEAUGENOU, Marie Joseph.....	42
BEAUGENOUX, Nicolas.....	42
BECKETT, (?).....	34
BEHELER, Elizabeth.....	9
BENJAMIN, Mary.....	8
BIGELOW, Martha.....	41
BIGHAM, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	1
BIGHAM, David.....	1
BIGHAM, Mary.....	1
BIRNELL, Delilah Angeline.....	41
BIRNELL, James Scott.....	41
BISHOP, John.....	41
BISHOP, Jonathan.....	41
BISHOP, Joseph.....	41
BISHOP, Lewis Conley.....	41
BISHOP, Lewis.....	41
BISHOP, Stephen.....	41
BLAKE, Charles.....	12
BLISS, Adeline.....	16
BOGGS, Phoebe.....	48
BOLT, Adeline.....	49
BOLT, James.....	49
BOLT, Mzelone Elizabeth.....	49
BOND, John.....	46
BOOTH, Edith.....	49
BOOTHE, Daniel.....	9
BOOTHE, George.....	9
BOOTHE, Sarah Jane.....	9
BOOTHE, William C.....	9
BOTTING, Ann.....	44
BOTTOMLEY, James.....	35
BOTTOMLEY, Susan.....	35
BOUROC, Magd.....	42
BOUTEN [?], Sarah.....	41
BOWER, Elizabeth.....	33
BOWER, Martin.....	33

BOWLER, Nancy.....	10
BOYD, David.....	1
BOYD, John.....	1
BOYD, Thomas.....	1
BRANEN, Berneita Lee.....	39
BRANEN, Elmer Eden.....	39, 41
BRANEN, Esther Lela.....	39
BRANEN, Joseph Lamar.....	39, 41
BRANEN, Joseph.....	38
BRANEN, Osborn W.....	41
BRANEN, Pembroke Hall.....	41
BREWER, Sarah E.....	38
BREWER, Sarah.....	40
BRIGHT, Elizabeth.....	14
BRIGHT, James.....	14
BROWDER, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	6, 7
BROWDER, James.....	7
BROWDER, Jeremiah or James.....	6
BROWDER, Jermeiah Columbus.....	7
BROWDER, Robert Callaway.....	6, 7
BROWDER, Samuel A.....	6
BROWN, Elizabeth (Winnie).....	11
BROWN, George Robert (Dr.).....	43
BROWN, Jane.....	36
BRUCE, Emaline.....	13
BRUCKERT, Elizabeth.....	43
BURCH, Elizabeth.....	9
BURTON, (?), Hannah (Mrs.).....	8
BURTON, Chaester David.....	9
BURTON, G. Washington.....	9
BURTON, Isaac.....	8
BURTON, Jacob.....	8
BURTON, James Madison.....	9
BURTON, John.....	8
BURTON, Josiah.....	8
BURTON, Marcellus Fenton.....	9
BUTCHER, Elizabeth.....	24

C

CADDALL, Martha.....	9
CADDALL, Samuel.....	9
CAFFREY, Winnifred.....	9
CALTON, Rosa Jane.....	48
CANFIELD, Elizabeth.....	23
CANTERBURY, John E.....	12
CAREY, Rosa Mae.....	37
CARNES, Elizabeth.....	10
CARNES, Mary Magdalena.....	10
CARNES, Thomas.....	10
CARRICO, Delia.....	6
CARROLL, Parmelia.....	9
CARTER, Ellen Love.....	12
CARTER, Emily Louise.....	12

CARTER, Fidelia D.....	12
CARTER, Henry.....	12
CARTER, Jane.....	7
CARTER, John E.....	12
CARTER, Julia Ann.....	12
CARTER, Mary E.....	12
CARTER, Mason.....	12
CARTER, Matilda.....	13
CARTER, Matthew.....	12
CARTER, Povall.....	11
CARTER, Richard.....	11, 12
CARTER, Samuel T.....	12
CARTER, Theodrick.....	11, 12
CARTER, William A.....	11
CARTER, William.....	11, 12
CAYOU, Louis.....	42
CECIL, John.....	9
CECIL, Nancy.....	9
CHANDLER, Annis.....	26
CHANDLER, Mary.....	26
CHANDLER, Thomas.....	26
CHEATHAM, Christopher.....	10
CHEATHAM, Nancy.....	10
CHRISTOPHER, Rosa Bell.....	44
CHRISTOPHER, William Thomas.....	44
CHURCHILL, Eliezer.....	21
CHURCHILL, John.....	21
CHURCHILL, Mary.....	21
CLARK, (?), Phebe (Mrs.).....	1
CLARK, Abigail.....	25
CLARK, Alvan.....	25
CLARK, Barnabas.....	20, 25
CLARK, James.....	1
CLARK, Phebe.....	1
CLARK, Scotto.....	20
CLARK, William.....	1
CLARKE, (?), Faith (Mrs.).....	21
CLARKE, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	20
CLARKE, Andrew.....	20
CLARKE, Faith.....	21
CLARKE, Scotto.....	20
CLARKE, Thomas.....	20
CLARKE, Thurston.....	21
CLAY, Judith.....	3
COE, John.....	31
COE, Mathew.....	31
COE, Sarah.....	31
COLE, Elizabeth.....	21, 25
COLE, James, Sr.....	21, 27
COLE, James.....	21
COLE, John.....	21
COLE, Joseph.....	21
COLE, Sarah Jane.....	35

COLEMAN, Martha A.....	12
COMBS, Ladock.....	7
COMBS, Rosa Jane.....	7
COMBS, William.....	7
COMER, Mary Catherine.....	34
COOK/COOKE, Effie T.....	11
COOK, Jno C.....	42
COOK, Mary or Mgt.....	42
COON, Sarah.....	22, 25, 28
COON, Willim (Rev.).....	22
COUNTS, John.....	44
COUNTS, Mary Ann.....	44
COUNTS, Nancy Ellen.....	44
CROSBY, Thankful.....	20
CROSS, Ambrose.....	16
CROSS, Calvin.....	16
CROSS, Emma Leona.....	16
CROSS, Mary.....	8
CROSS, Uriah.....	16
CROSTIC, Elizabeth.....	5
CURRAN, Abigail.....	11
CURRAN, Robert.....	11

D

DARTER, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	48
DARTER, Alexander.....	48
DARTER, Elizabeth.....	48
DARTER, Johnes.....	48
DARTER, Nicholas.....	48
DAVIDSON, Mary (Polly).....	10
DAVIS, Jane.....	44
DAVIS, Martha.....	11
DEAN, Susannah Matilda.....	7
DENHAM, Sarah.....	8
DENHAM, Thomas.....	8
DEWEY, Mary Phelps.....	35
DIAL, Henry.....	10
DIAL, Ida Alice.....	10
DIAL, William E.....	10
DILLON, Creed.....	3
DILLON, Dollie Jane.....	35
DILLON, Samuel.....	3
DILLON, Squire.....	3
DONALDSON, Barnett.....	10
DONALDSON, John Temple.....	10
DONALDSON, Nancy A.....	10
DONALDSON, Robert.....	10
DOTY, Edward.....	21
DOTY, Mary.....	21
DRESSEL, (KEIFFER), Barbara.....	43
DULLEN, Susan.....	17
DUNCAN, Levi.....	12
DUNKIN, John Y.....	13

DUNN, Isabelle.....	44
DUQUETTE, Charlotte.....	42

E

EIGHTS, Catherine.....	8
ELMER, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	23
ELMER, (?), Miriam (Mrs.).....	23
ELMER, (?), Rebecca (Mrs.).....	23
ELMER, Anna.....	25
ELMER, Edward.....	23
ELMER, Gad.....	25
ELMER, Hezekiah.....	23
ELMER, Samuel.....	23
ELY, Alexander McPherson.....	14
ELY, Andrew McMillan.....	14
ELY, Mary Elizabeth.....	14

F

FAIRFIELD, Ruth.....	38, 39, 40
FAIRFIELD, Willia Alden (Jack).....	38
FAIRFIELD, William Alden.....	40
FAIRFIELD, Wliam Bentley.....	38, 40
FALLS, Margaret.....	24
FALLS, Mary C.....	24
FALLS, Thomas.....	24
FARLEY, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	5
FARLEY, Chloe.....	3
FARLEY, Edith Mabel.....	35
FARLEY, Francis.....	5
FARLEY, John, Jr.....	5
FARLEY, John Thomas.....	35
FARLEY, Richard Selleck.....	35
FARLEY, Roger.....	5
FARLEY, Thomas, Sr.....	3
FARLEY, Thomas.....	5
FEAKE, Judith.....	8
FEATHERS, Elizabeth.....	48
FERGUSON, David.....	33
FERGUSON, Mary.....	33
FISK, Eher.....	41
FISK, Nathaniel.....	41
FISK, Ruth Ann.....	41
FISK, Solomon.....	41
FIZER, Catherine.....	38
FIZER, Francis.....	38
FLANARY, Martha.....	14
FLANERY, John.....	48
FLANERY, Martha (Patsy).....	48
FLICK, Catherine.....	9
FOGELSONG, Mary.....	1
FOOTE, Frances.....	4
FORD, Thomas.....	12
FOSTER, Alexander.....	11

FOSTER, Elizabeth Jane.....	11
FOSTER, Elizabeth.....	12
FOSTER, Katherine.....	32
FOSTER, Nimrod.....	11
FOSTER, Turley.....	11
FRANCE, (?), Clarah (Mrs.).....	48
FRANCE, Andrew.....	48
FRANCE, Francis (Fanny).....	48
FRANCE, Jesse.....	48
FRANKLIN, Jemima.....	49, 51
FRANKLIN, John.....	49, 51
FRAZER, Grizzell.....	1
FRAZER, Joseph.....	1

G

GIBSON, Elizabeth Smith.....	14
GLAZIER, Mary.....	16
GOODYEAR, Rebecca.....	41
GRAHAM, (?), Rachel (Mrs.).....	9
GRAHAM, Amos A.....	9
GRAHAM, Bess Jane.....	9
GRAHAM, Damey Catherine.....	49
GRAHAM, James William.....	9
GRAHAM, Robert.....	49
GRAHAM, William Addison.....	49
GRAY, Edward.....	21
GRAY, Sophia.....	16, 17
GRAY, Susannah.....	21
GREEN, [?].....	41
GULLETT, Emma Rosina.....	35
GULLETT, Robert.....	35

H

HALL, (?), Content.....	28
HALL, Elizabeth.....	19, 28
HALL, Henry.....	28
HALL, Mehitabel.....	20, 25
HALLETT, Richard.....	20
HAMILTON, Absolom Dempsey.....	24
HAMILTON, David Shepherd.....	24
HAMILTON, John Thomas.....	24
HAMILTON, John.....	24
HAMILTON, Laura Elizabeth.....	24
HAMILTON, Nancy R.....	24
HAMILTON, Nannie Mary.....	15, 24, 33
HAMILTON, William.....	24
HAND, (?), Magdalena/Lena (Mrs.).....	43
HAND, Isabelle Marie.....	43
HAND, Johan (John).....	43
HAND, Joseph Michael.....	43
HAND, Walter John.....	43
HANKS, Huldah.....	6
HANKS, John.....	6

HANLIN, Bridget.....	43
HANSEN, Ane.....	44
HANSEN, Niels.....	44
HANSON, Wybra.....	21
HARDY, Lucy C.....	35, 36
HARRIS, Charles Omer.....	14
HARRIS, Charles Thomas.....	14
HARRIS, Charles.....	14
HARRIS, David.....	13
HARRIS, Elijah William.....	14
HARRIS, Elizabeth.....	13
HARRIS, George Harvey.....	13
HARRIS, James L.....	13
HARRIS, Lucinda.....	13
HARRIS, Luella Bernice.....	14
HARRIS, Margaret.....	13
HARRIS, Margia Ann.....	13
HARRIS, Melinda.....	13
HARRIS, Minerva.....	13
HARRIS, Virginia.....	13
HART, ?.....	13
HARVEY, Jacob White.....	34
HARVEY, Josuha.....	34
HARVEY, Nathaniel.....	23
HAUSER, David.....	37
HAUSER, Elizabeth Clidena.....	37
HAWKS, (?) Nancy Jane (Mrs.).....	6
HAWKS, (?), Susan (Mrs.).....	6
HAWKS, Abraham.....	6
HAWKS, Matilda Jane.....	6
HAWKS, Newell O.....	6
HAWKS, Thomas.....	6
HAYDEN, Alvan Rodney.....	15
HAYDEN, Brandon Joel.....	15
HAYDEN, Christopher.....	16, 17
HAYDEN, Ezra V.....	16
HAYDEN, Ira Joy.....	15, 15, 25
HAYDEN, Ira McCollum.....	16
HAYDEN, John Rodney.....	15
HAYDEN, John.....	17
HAYDEN, Nehemiah.....	17
HAYDEN, Robert Lewis.....	15
HAYDEN, Samuel.....	16, 17
HAZARD, (?), Martha (Mrs.).....	29
HAZARD, Elizabeth.....	19
HAZARD, Martha.....	19, 28, 29
HAZARD, Thomas.....	19, 29
HENDERSON, Mary Ann.....	38, 40
HENRION, Mary Ann.....	42
HENRY, Margaret.....	33
HENRY, Rebecca.....	33
HENRY, William.....	33
HERRICK, Ephraim.....	8

HERRICK, Henry.....	8
HERRICK, Judith.....	8
HEWETT, John.....	41
HEWITT, Sarah.....	41
HEWITT, William O.....	41
HICKMAN, Elizabeth.....	6
HILL, Nancy.....	2
HILTON, _?_.....	14
HINTON, Clair Louis.....	35
HINTON, Floyd Albert.....	35
HINTON, George Henry.....	35
HINTON, John Murray.....	35
HINTON, Karin Kay.....	35, 37
HINTON, Louis Arthur.....	35
HODGES, Dollie Brandon.....	35
HODGES, John.....	36
HODGES, William Bradshaw.....	35
HODGES, William Steagall.....	35, 36
HOFFMAN, Catherine.....	43
HOLLIDAY, Margaret.....	49, 50
HOLT, (_?_), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	26
HOLT, Mary.....	26
HOLT, Nicholas.....	26
HORNSBY, Wm.....	12
HOSMER, Mary.....	16
HUNAUD, Gabriel.....	42
HUNAUT, Euphrosine.....	42
HUNTLEY, Almira.....	41
HUTCHINS, Christopher.....	46
HYMERS, Jean.....	38
HYMERS, Jean.....	40

I

ILLERT, Marie Jeanne.....	42
---------------------------	----

J

JACOBSEN, Maren.....	44
JENSEN, Janice Marie.....	44
JOHNSON, (_?_), Susanna (Mrs.).....	26
JOHNSON, Ann.....	11
JOHNSON, David.....	26
JOHNSON, John.....	26
JOHNSON, Josiah.....	25, 26
JOHNSON, Nellie Potter.....	15, 16, 25
JOHNSON, Othniel.....	25
JOHNSON, Thomas.....	26
JOHNSON, Wesley.....	25
JOHNSON, William Wallace.....	25
JOHNSON, William.....	11
JONES, Abraham.....	14, 48
JONES, Margaret.....	48
JONES, Rachel.....	48
JONES, Sarah E.....	14

KEIFFER, (_?_), Barbary (Mrs.).....	43
KEIFFER, John.....	43
KESSLER, Margaret.....	24
KETERING, Mildred R.....	6
KETLESBY, Margaret.....	32
KINCAID, Sally.....	12
KING, Benjamin.....	41
KING, Sarah.....	41
KIRK, Amos.....	38
KIRK, John Preston.....	38, 40
KIRK, Lewis Amos.....	38, 38, 40
KIRK, Lewis.....	40
KIRK, William Clyde.....	38, 39, 40
KIRK, Winnie Rhea.....	39, 40, 41
KIRK, Winnie.....	38
KURTZ, Marie E.....	48
KYLE, Mary.....	14, 48
KYLE, Robert.....	48

L

LANE, (_?_), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	48
LANE, John.....	48
LANE, Mary (Polly).....	48
LAWTON, George.....	19
LAWTON, Mary.....	19, 28
LEACH, Asa.....	10
LEACH, James M.....	10
LEACH, Mary Josephine.....	10
LEFFLER, Jacob.....	33
LEFFLER, James.....	33
LEFFLER, Sarah Elizabeth.....	33
LESTER, John.....	9
LESTER, Susannah.....	9
LETTICE, Dorothy.....	21
LITTLE, Mary (Polly).....	10
LOBEL, Jean de.....	27
LOBEL, Mary.....	27
LOBEL, Mary.....	21
LOBEL, Mathieu.....	27
LOVE, Florence L.....	12
LUCE/LUSEE, Sarah.....	31

M

MACOONE, (_?_), Anne (Mrs.).....	22
MACOONE, John.....	22
MAIER, Elizabeth Martha.....	37
MANUEL, Mary.....	9
MARECHAL, Antoine.....	42, 43
MARECHAL, Leocadi.....	42, 43
MARECHAL, Nicolas.....	42
MARONG, Caroline.....	38, 40

MARTIN, Nancy.....	49
MAXWELL, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	50
MAXWELL, Margaret.....	50
MAXWELL, Robert.....	50
MAYBERRY, Henry.....	10
MAYBERRY, John.....	10
MAYBERRY, Martha.....	10
McALEXANDER, Sarah.....	9
McALEXANDER, William.....	9
McCARTER, John.....	41
McCARTER, Margaret.....	41
McCOLLUM, Anna.....	16
McCOY, Franklin Eugene.....	15
McCOY, Phyllis Louise.....	15
McMILLAN, Mary.....	14
MEGAHETE, Elizabeth.....	49
MELYN, Cornelis.....	8
MELYN, Susannah.....	8
MEREDITH, Elizabeth.....	51
MEREDITH, Will.....	51
MICHEL, Eve.....	43
MILES, Mary Elizabeth.....	49
MILES, William.....	49
MINNICK, Martha Jane.....	14
MINNICK, Michael.....	14
MOBERLY, Mila Ann.....	13
MONDION, Marie.....	42
MOODY, Sarah.....	23
MOORE, Emily Janette.....	38, 40
MOORE, Samuel Thomas.....	38, 40
MOORE, Virgie Lee.....	15
MOREHEAD, Andrew, Jr.....	9
MOREHEAD, Martha.....	9
MORGAN, Rex Shorter.....	14
MORTON, Ann.....	38, 40
MORTON, James.....	40
MOUNT, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	41
MOUNT, Joseph Tyre.....	41
MOUNT, Julia Adell.....	39, 41
MOUNT, Samuel.....	41
MOUNT, William B.....	41
MUIRHEAD, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	9
MUIRHEAD, Andrew.....	9
MUIRHEAD, William.....	9
MULLINS, (?), Alice (Mrs.).....	18
MULLINS, Priscilla.....	17, 18
MULLINS, William.....	18

N

NALLS, Polly.....	10
NANCE, Lana.....	4
NEAL, Hannah.....	17
NEAL, Henry.....	17

NEBEL, Eliza Ann.....	44
NEBEL, Jens.....	44
NEBEL, John Pete.....	44
NEBEL, Soren.....	44
NELSON, Amy.....	11
NEWTON, Patsm.....	9
NEWTON, Sarah (Sally).....	9
NICHOLS, (HALLETT), Alice.....	20
NIELSEN, Karen.....	44
NORTH, Mary.....	46

O

ORREAN, _____, Miss.....	41
OVERHOLSER, Christian.....	38
OVERHOLSER, Margaret.....	38, 38, 40
OWENS, Bethshebia.....	33
O'BRIAN, __?__.....	13

P

PABODIE, Sarah.....	31
PABODIE, William.....	18
PABODIE, Wm.....	31
PACE, Howard Franklin.....	15
PACE, Josye Carleen.....	15
PAINE, Anthony.....	30
PAINE, Mary.....	30
PALMER, James.....	8
PALMER, Sarah.....	8
PALMER, Wm.....	8
PANKONIN, Laurel Anne.....	35
PARKS, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	46
PARKS, (?), Priscilla (Mrs.).....	46
PARKS, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	47
PARKS, (?), Susannah (Mrs.).....	46, 47
PARKS, Charles.....	46, 47
PARKS, Elizabeth.....	46
PARKS, George Washington.....	44
PARKS, John.....	45, 46, 47
PARKS, Marshall Lafayette.....	44
PARKS, Marshall.....	44, 47
PARKS, Martha.....	46
PARKS, Mary.....	46
PARKS, Preston Lee.....	44
PARKS, Samuel.....	46
PARKS, Thomas.....	45, 46, 47
PARSONS, Amanda L.....	48
PARSONS, Edward.....	48
PARSONS, Elizabeth.....	48
PARSONS, Henry Zion.....	48
PARSONS, John (Jackie).....	48
PARSONS, John.....	48
PARSONS, Ricard.....	48
PARSONS, William A.....	48

PARSONS, William S.....	48
PAYBODY, (?), Isabel (Mrs.).....	31
PAYBODY, John.....	31
PAYNE, (?), Elizabeth/Betsy (Mrs.).....	7
PAYNE, Anna.....	16
PAYNE, Nathaniel.....	7
PAYNE, Susannah.....	7
PEAKSON Elizabeth.....	48
PEARSON, Patrick.....	48
PENNINGTON, Edward (Neddy).....	14
PENNINGTON, Edward.....	48
PENNINGTON, Elijah.....	14
PENNINGTON, Letitia.....	14
PENNINGTON, Micajah.....	48
PENNINGTON, Phoebe.....	48
PENNINGTON, Rebecca.....	48
PERKINS, Maybelle Louise.....	37
PERKINS, Odom Earl.....	37
PETERS, George W.....	48
PETERS, George.....	48
PETERS, William S. (Bud).....	48
PETTY, Hubbard.....	35
PETTY, Mary Jane.....	35
PHARES, Amirah.....	9
PHARES, Sarah.....	9
PHIBBS, Calvin B.....	50
PHIBBS, Calvin Dickerson.....	49
PHIBBS, Calvin G.....	49
PHIBBS, James Calvin.....	49
PHIBBS, John.....	49, 50
PHIBBS, William.....	50
PHILLIPS, Anna.....	23, 25
PHILLIPS, Richard.....	23
PHIPPS, Catherine Elizabeth.....	49
PIERSON, Mercy.....	41
PIGGOTT, (?), Eleanor Rebecca (Mrs.).....	10
PIGGOTT, (?), Eleanor (Mrs.).....	10
PIGGOTT, James (Capt.).....	10
PIGGOTT, Levi.....	10
PIGGOTT, Ruth.....	10
PITT, Edith Mae.....	35
PITT, Samue Perry.....	35
PITT, Samuel (Rev.).....	35
PITTS, Ruth.....	23
PONTUS, Hannah.....	21
PONTUS, William.....	21
POTTER, (?), Dorothy (Mrs.).....	29
POTTER, Icahbod.....	19, 28, 29
POTTER, Nathaniel.....	29
POTTER, Priscilla.....	25
POTTER, Stephen, Jr.....	22, 25
POTTER, Stephen.....	28
POTTER, Susanna.....	28, 30

POTTER, Thomas, Jr.....	28
POTTER, Thomas, Sr.....	29, 28, 30
POTTER, William.....	25
POWELL, Cader.....	4
POWELL, Henry.....	4
POWELL, Rezin/Reasin A.....	4
PRATER, Mary (Polly).....	10
PRAY, (?), Jean (Mrs.).....	17
PRAY, Hannah.....	17
PRAY, Quiton.....	17
PROCTOR, Alva LeRoy.....	37
PROCTOR, Brandon Daniel.....	35, 37
PROCTOR, Daniel Earl.....	35, 37
PROCTOR, LaVerdo Ledge.....	37
PROCTOR, Orville A.....	37

R

RAMSEY, Mary.....	14
REYNOLDS, Sarah.....	8
RICH, Martin Calvin.....	10
RICH, Orval Cadal.....	10
RICH, William Henry.....	10
RICHARDS, (?), Catherine (Mrs.).....	9
RICHARDS, Christian.....	9
RICHARDS, Permilia.....	9
RICHARDS, William.....	9
RICHEY, Judith.....	1
RILEY, ____?____.....	11
RING, Mary.....	20
RING, Susanna.....	20
ROBERTSON, George.....	38, 40
ROBERTSON, Jennie.....	38, 40
ROBERTSON, William Marten.....	40
ROBERTSON, William Morton.....	38
ROSS, Fannie Elizabeth.....	49
ROSS, Harve D.....	49
ROSS, Henry Butman.....	38, 40
ROSS, James Thomas.....	49
ROSS, Joel.....	49
ROSS, Mary Butman.....	38, 40
RUMSEY, Emilia.....	10
RUNNELLS, Sarah.....	48
RUSSELL, Mr.....	46

S

SAINT AMOUR, Francoise.....	42
SALLING, Elizabeth.....	13
SALLING, George.....	13
SANFORD, Joan.....	20
SARGENT, John Wheeler.....	35
SARGENT, Plooma Mae.....	35
SCHNOEBLEN, Annie Marie.....	43
SCHNOEBLEN, Joseph.....	43

SCOTTO, Mehitable.....	20
SCOTTO, Thomas.....	20
SEFTON, Earl of.....	5
SEFTON, Lady Jane.....	5
SELLECK, Elizabeth.....	35
SEMONES, Edw. L.....	39
SEMONES, Raymond P.....	39
SETTLE, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	11
SETTLE, Abram.....	11
SETTLE, Merriman.....	11
SETTLE, Sarah (Sally).....	11
SHAEFFER, Leah M.....	10
SHELDON, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	28
SHELDON, Isaac.....	28
SHELDON, John.....	28
SHELDON, Sarah.....	28
SHEPHERD, Nancy Adeline.....	49
SHEPHERD, William.....	49
SHIRRER, Sarah.....	41
SHOCKLEY, Amos.....	49, 51
SHOCKLEY, Margaret.....	49
SHOCKLEY, Meredith.....	51
SHOCKLEY, Richard Esau.....	51
SHOWALTER, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	9
SHOWALTER, D.....	9
SHOWALTER, Muriam M.....	9
SIMMONS, Hester.....	49
SIMPKINS, Mary (Polly).....	48
SIMPKINS, Mary.....	48
SKELLY, Elizabeth.....	35
SLAGASKI, Mary Louise.....	15
SLOAN, Mary.....	33
SMITH, (BISHOP), Permelia.....	41
SMITH, Abigail.....	3
SMITH, Chileab.....	23
SMITH, Daniel.....	25
SMITH, Sarah Priscilla.....	25
SMITH, Solomon.....	21, 25
SNOW, Betty.....	41
SOLMONS, Mary (Mrs.).....	47
SOWERS, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	9
SOWERS, George.....	9
SOWERS, John.....	9
SOWERS, Louannie.....	9
SPENCE, Nancy.....	1
SPURRIER, Elizabeth Mae.....	14
SPURRIER, John J.....	14
SPURRIER, Solomon.....	14
SPURRIER, Thomas.....	14
STANDISH, (SMITH) Sarah.....	23
STANDISH, Israel.....	23
STANDISH, Miles (Capt.).....	23
STARKWEATHER, (HERRICK), Mary (Mrs.).....	8

STEBER, Rebecca.....	14
STEPHENS, Edward.....	21
STEPHENS, Mary.....	21
STONEMAN, Elizabeth.....	6
STONEMAN, John S.....	6
STONEMAN, Lewis.....	6
SULIVANT, Martha.....	11, 12
SUMNER, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	9
SUMNER, Clark (M.D.).....	13
SUMNER, Cordelia Victorine.....	9
SUMNER, Hezekiah.....	9
SUMNER, Jathan N.....	9
SUMNER, Owen.....	9
SUMNER, Sarah.....	49
SURBER, Mary.....	41
SUTTON, Elizabeth.....	17
SWEETMAN, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	43
SWEETMAN, Christopher.....	43
SWEETMAN, John J.....	43
SWEETMAN, Rose Lee.....	43
SWIFT, Bertha Catherine.....	43
SWIFT, Edmund (Edward) W.....	43
SWIFT, Francis Edward.....	43
SWOOPE, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	34
SWOOPE, John Ulrich.....	34
SWOOPE, Michael.....	34
SWOOPE, Yost.....	34
SWOPE, Sarah.....	34

T

TABEAU, Catherine.....	42
TABEAU, Hubert.....	42
TAYLOR, Martha.....	25, 26
TAYLOR, Sarah.....	41
TAYON, Hrppolite.....	42
THOMAS, William.....	12
THOMPCKINS, Nathaniel.....	31, 32
TILSON, (?), Joan (Mrs.).....	21
TILSON, Edmond.....	21
TILSON, Mary.....	21
TOLMAN, Lucy Hewett.....	41
TOLMAN, Nathan.....	41
TOLMAN, Reuben.....	41
TOLMAN, Thomas.....	41
TOLMAN, William.....	41
TOMKLYNS, William.....	32
TOMKYNS, James.....	32
TOMKYNS, John.....	32
TOMPKINS, Christopher.....	31
TOMPKINS, Priscilla.....	25, 31
TOMPKINS, Ralph.....	32
TOMPKINS, Samuel.....	31

TRIPP, John	28, 30
TRIPP, John, Sr.....	30
TRIPP, Susanna.....	28, 29, 30
TRUE, Margaret.....	45

V

VANN, Jesse.....	44
VANN, Tolitha Ann.....	44
VAUGHAN, Huldah Dimress.....	44
VAUGHAN, Thomas, Sr.....	2
VAUGHAN, Thomas.....	2
VENERICK, Eve Roxanna.....	48
VERMILLION, Charles Eric.....	9
VERMILLION, George.....	9
VERMILLION, Minnie Roberta.....	9
VERMILLION, Nicodemus.....	9
VERMILLION, Pricy.....	4
VERMILLION, Robert.....	9
VIEN, Elizabeth Isabelle.....	42
VIEN, Elizabeth.....	43
VIEN, Jean Baptiste.....	42

W

WAKELY, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	31
WAKELY, Thomas.....	31
WAKLEY, Elizabeth.....	31
WALKER, Charles.....	2
WALKER, Harrison.....	2
WALKER, Martha.....	10
WALKER, Minerva.....	2
WALKER, Urban.....	2
WALSH, John.....	43
WALSH, Rose.....	43
WARD, Celia.....	3
WARD, Daniel.....	3
WARNER, Mary.....	26
WARREN, Joseph.....	13
WARREN, Mary (Polly).....	36
WARREN, Samuel.....	13
WARREN, Thomas.....	36
WARREN, Zachariah.....	36
WATKINS, Absalom Craddock.....	10
WATKINS, Lillian Myrtle.....	10
WATKINS, William Henry.....	10
WATKINS, William Lafayette.....	10
WATTS, (?), Susannah.....	9
WATTS, Caleb.....	9
WATTS, John.....	9
WATTS, Sarah Ann.....	9
WEBB, Peter.....	17
WEBB, Priscilla.....	17
WEIR, Adam.....	38, 40
WEIR, Margaret.....	38, 40

WELLS, Vienna E.....	37
WERTZ, Elizabeth Crawford.....	15
WERTZ, Jacob William.....	33
WERTZ, William, Sr.....	33
WERTZ, William.....	33
WERTZ, Wilsom Arthur.....	15, 24, 33
WEST, Esther.....	25
WEST, Francis.....	25
WHITE, Agnes.....	36
WHITEHEAD, Sarah Ann.....	41
WHITEHEAD, William.....	41
WHITLOW, Nancy.....	5
WILCOX, Elizabeth.....	9
WILCOX, Patsy.....	9
WILCOX, Thomas.....	9
WILLIAMS, Mary H.....	44, 47
WINANS, Conrad.....	8
WINANS, James.....	8
WINANS, John.....	8
WINANS, Susanna.....	8
WITTEN, Keziah.....	9
WOMBACHER, Adam.....	43
WOMBACHER, John.....	42, 43
WOMBACHER, Margaret Ann.....	43
WORRELL, Amos.....	51
WORRELL, Sarah.....	51
WRIGHT, Julia Ann.....	41

Y

YOUNGER, Mary.....	10
YOUNGER, Thomas.....	10

SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY PEDIGREE CHART INDEX

Vol. 19

A

ALLEN, James "Jim".....	2
ALLEN, James.....	5
ALLEN, M.....	2
ALLEN, Margaret "Peggy".....	5
ALLEN, Martha Ellen "Mattie".....	2
ALLEN, William B.....	2
ALMOND, Wm. Earl.....	27
ANDERSON, Mary.....	21
ARMSTRONG, Richard C.....	27
ARNETT, Essie Ozeal.....	42
ARNETT, John (Doc).....	42
ARNETT, John Henry.....	42
ARNETT, W.H.....	42
ASHLEY, Margaret.....	6
ATKINSON, Catherine.....	35

B

BAKER, Amos, Jr.....	49
BAKER, Amos, Sr.....	41
BAKER, Henry Barrows.....	49
BAKER, Lucinda.....	49
BAKER, Micah.....	41
BALCH, Joana.....	4
BALCH, Samuel.....	4
BALCH, Travis C.....	4
BALCH, William W.....	4
BANE, Elizabeth Haven.....	13
BANE, James, Jr.....	14
BANE, James, Sr.....	14
BANE, Jesse.....	13
BANE, Mordecai.....	14
BARNETT, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....	32
BARNETT, James.....	32
BARNETT, Margaret.....	47
BARNETT, Rachel Elizabeth.....	32
BARNETT, Tobias.....	47
BARNHART, Daniel.....	9
BARNHART, John.....	9
BARNHART, Jonathan.....	9
BARNHART, Marion Frances.....	9
BARROWS, (?), Susannah (Mrs.).....	41
BARROWS, Ebenezer.....	41
BARROWS, Henry.....	41
BARROWS, Lucinda.....	49
BARROWS, Samuel.....	41

BARTLEY, Emma Luella.....	6
BARTLEY, Joseph Gambel.....	6
BARTLEY, William.....	6
BARTON, Josiah.....	17
BAUGHER, Mary E.....	7
BAYES, Polly.....	10
BECK, Vesta.....	33
BECKETT, (?), Margaret (Mrs.).....	1
BECKETT, Ahaz H.....	1
BECKETT, Lucy Ann.....	1
BECKETT, Pleasant.....	1
BELL, Addison McGlothen.....	4
BELL, Lucinda Lenora.....	4
BELT, Louisie.....	27, 32
BELT, William.....	32
BELT, Wm Newton.....	32
BENNETT, Evie Loretta.....	4
BENNETT, Preston.....	4
BEVILLE, Laura Weisiger.....	25
BIAS, Allen Thomas.....	1
BIAS, Anderson.....	1
BIAS, Charles Hershal.....	1
BIAS, Darrell Ray.....	1
BIAS, Ennos Behue.....	1
BIAS, James.....	46
BIRTHISEL, Steven Wesley.....	4
BLEVINS, Mattie.....	15
BOURN, (?), Hannah (Mrs.).....	50
BOURN, Stephen.....	50
BOURN, William.....	50
BOURNE, Alpha Jane.....	49
BOURNE, Martin.....	49
BOURNE, Stephen Gray.....	50
BOWEN, Sara Roseann.....	28
BOWMAN, Frances.....	9
BOWMAN, John.....	9
BRADLEY, John.....	2
BRADLEY, Mary.....	2
BRILL, Elizabeth.....	36
BROWN, Louisa A.....	1
BROWN, Low.....	14
BROWN, Mary "Polly".....	14
BROWN, Nancy.....	42
BUNTON, Mary E.....	2
BUNTON, Robert.....	2
BURGETT, Margaret.....	5

BURK, Catherine.....	44
BURK, John.....	44
BURK, William.....	44
BURKS, Brinkley.....	2
BURKS, Charles Edward "Charley".....	2
BURKS, George Robert.....	2
BURKS, Mastin Melton.....	2
BURKS, Millie.....	39, 43, 46
BURKS, Shirley Annette.....	2
BURTON, Anne Sarah Mary.....	21
BYRD, John Patton.....	49
BYRD, Sallie.....	49
BYRD, Samuel.....	41, 49

C

CAGLE, Arniel Lavier.....	27, 32
CAGLE, Henry.....	32
CAGLE, Rebeth.....	26, 27, 28, 29, 32
CAGLE, Wm. Crawford.....	32
CAMPBELL, Frances.....	6
CAMPBELL, Julia Kyle.....	19
CAMPBELL, Matilda.....	32
CANNON, Bonnie Gay.....	15, 19
CARPENTER, Mildred.....	26
CARR, (?), Ann (Mrs.).....	14
CARR, Anna.....	13
CARR, James or John.....	14
CARR, John.....	14
CASE, Paul Edward.....	42
CHALKEY, Archer.....	21
CHALKLEY, Permelia E.....	21, 25
CHANCEY, Grady, Jr.....	27
CHATTEN, Mary.....	21, 23
CHATTIN, (?), Frances (Mrs.).....	21
CHATTIN, John.....	21
CLARK, Clara Mabel.....	1
CLARK, Mathew Lindsay.....	1
CLARK, Stephen.....	1
CLARK, William James.....	1
CLEMENS, Caroline.....	36
CLEMENS, John Marshall.....	36
CLEMENS, Samuel.....	36
CLINKENBEARD, Mary.....	5
COBBS, John.....	38
COLEMAN, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	2
COLEMAN, Eugenia.....	2
COLEMAN, William.....	2
COMBS, Mary.....	8
CONNELLY, Elizabeth.....	5
CONNIERS, Dennis.....	37
COOK, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	33
COOK, _?_.....	33
COOK, Joseph N.....	34

COOK, Margaret Ann.....	26, 32, 33, 34
COX, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....	3
COX, Gertrude.....	47
COX, Isabell.....	3
COX, James.....	3
COX, Joseph.....	3
COX, Wellington C.....	3
CRAIG, Robert N.....	26
CRAWFORD, James Jr.....	5
CRAWFORD, James.....	5
CRAWFORD, Leonard.....	5
CRAWFORD, Mary Ellen.....	5
CRAWFORD, Wm.....	5
CROUCH, Joe.....	27
CROW, Margaret.....	14
CROW, William.....	14
CURTIS, Cornelia Jane.....	4

D

DALLAS, Garland Sanford.....	24
DAUGHERTY, (?), Margaret (Mrs.).....	4
DAUGHERTY, James B.....	4
DAUGHERTY, John Archiball.....	4
DAUGHERTY, Sandra Sue.....	4
DAUGHERTY, Sherman G.....	4
DAUGHERTY, Wallace E.....	4
DAVIDSON, (?), Martha (Mrs.).....	14
DAVIDSON, Jane R.....	13
DAVIDSON, Jane.....	14
DAVIDSON, John Goolman.....	14
DAVIDSON, Joseph.....	14
DAVIDSON, Robert W.....	13
DAVIS, _tie_.....	15
DAVIS, James E.....	26
DAVIS, Lydia Elizabeth.....	15, 19
DAVIS, Martha Ann.....	23
DEAN, Harriett H.....	7
DEAN, James.....	7
DEAN, John.....	7
DEDMON, Dolphis V.....	28
DODD, Susan.....	13
DODD, William.....	12
DODSON, Paul Hampton.....	23
DOTSON, Ralph Wm.....	26
DUNBAR, Eleanor.....	8

E

EICHENBERG, Elizabeth Sarah.....	9
EILER, Ann Mary.....	9
ELLIS, Charity.....	47
EPES, Efffee.....	21
EPPARD, Daniel.....	7
EPPARD, Elizabeth Catharine.....	7

EPPARD, James David.....	7
EPPARD, Phillip.....	7
ERHARD, Anna Catherine.....	12
EVANS, Temperence "Tempy".....	2

F

FASTRIDGE, Mary.....	1
FINLEY, Canzada.....	15
FISHER, John.....	13
FISHER, Mary Margaret.....	13
FLINN, Priscilla.....	5
FLINN, William.....	5
FLORA, (?), Susannah (Mrs.).....	9
FLORA, Joseph Sr.....	9
FLORA, Mary.....	9
FORD, Henery.....	16
FOWLER, (?), Susannah (Mrs.).....	22
FOWLER, Godfrey.....	21, 22
FOWLER, Martha.....	21, 22
FRAIZER, Lindia Darnell.....	19
FRAZER, Margaret.....	5
FRENCH, (?), Martha (Mrs.).....	44
FRENCH, Annie.....	44
FRENCH, John.....	44
FRENCH, Mathew.....	44
FULTZ, Katherine.....	7

G

GARBER, Edward Everett.....	25
GARY, Mary Ann.....	27
GERMAIN, Polly.....	5
GILBERT, Mourning.....	41
GILPIN, Isaac.....	38
GISSLER, Veronica.....	14
GOGGIN, Thomas.....	38
GRAHAM, John Wesley.....	2
GRAHAM, John.....	2
GRAHAM, Joseph.....	5
GRAHAM, Malinda.....	5
GRAHAM, Roberta Elizabeth.....	2
GRASS/GROSS, Rachel.....	34
GRAY, Lutitia.....	1
GRAY, Pulaski.....	35
GRESHAM, John T.....	26
GREY, Lucinda.....	4
GRIFFITH, (?), Catherine (Mrs.).....	12
GRIFFITH, Benjamin.....	12
GRIFFITH, Rebecca.....	12
GRIGG, John David.....	28
GRIGG, Thursa Maria.....	27, 28
GRIMES, (?), Ann (Mrs.).....	49
GRIMES, Sarah Ann.....	49
GRIMES, William.....	49

GROOMS, Jonathan.....	31
GROOMS, Katy.....	31, 35
GROSS/GRASS, Isaac, Sr.....	30
GROSS/GRASS, Rachel.....	30
GULL, John Thomas.....	23

H

HAILEY, Ambrose.....	21
HAILEY, Balthis Taylor.....	25
HAILEY, Charles Morgan.....	25
HAILEY, Effie Epes.....	21, 23, 24, 25
HAILEY, John Edward.....	21, 24, 25
HAILEY, Joseph Woodward.....	25
HAILEY, Mabel Leslie.....	25
HAILEY, Mary Elizabeth.....	25
HAILEY, Mary Jane Ward.....	24
HAILEY, Rufus Tilden.....	25
HAILEY, Thomas.....	21, 25
HAILEY, Virginia Ann Hasseltine.....	25
HAILEY, William Edward.....	25
HALEY, (?), Catherine (Mrs.).....	21
HALEY, Edward.....	21
HALEY, John.....	21
HALL, (?), Rhoda (Mrs.).....	21
HALL, J. Hubbard.....	21, 23
HALL, Keziah.....	5
HALL, Lucindy Willis.....	21, 23
HALL, Ruth.....	8, 14
HALL, William.....	8, 14, 21
HAMBRICK, Emaline.....	13
HAMBRICK, Joseph, Jr.....	13
HAMBRICK, Joseph, Sr.....	12
HAMBRICK, Patrick.....	12
HAMPTON, Clyde J.....	6
HAMPTON, George Washington.....	6
HAMPTON, Sydney Johnson.....	6
HAMPTON, Valentine R.....	6
HAMRICK, David.....	47
HAMRICK, Nancy.....	47
HANCOCK, Justus.....	38
HARGER, (?), Susannah (Mrs.).....	47
HARGER, John.....	47
HARGER, Saloma.....	47
HARMAN, Heinrich Adam.....	14
HARMAN, Henry, Sr.....	14
HARMAN, Hezekiah.....	14
HARMAN, Mary "Polly".....	13
HARPER, George.....	49
HARPER, Martha "Patsy".....	49
HART, Mary Ann.....	34
HARTER, Adam.....	9
HARTER, Francis "Franz".....	9

HARTER, Margaret.....	9
HATCHER, ?.....	15, 16, 17
HAVEN, Elizabeth.....	14
HAVEN, Howard.....	8, 14
HAVEN, Nancy.....	13
HEAVIN, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	8, 14
HEAVIN, John.....	8, 14
HENDERSON, Archibald.....	2
HENDERSON, Patsy Minerva.....	2
HENSLEY, Benjamin Sr.....	7
HENSLEY, David Franklin.....	7
HENSLEY, Delilah Ann "Dellia".....	7
HENSLEY, James Sr.....	7
HENSLEY, Lucinda.....	7
HENSLEY, Stephen H. (Rev.).....	7
HENSLEY, Teddy Rosevelt.....	7
HENSLEY, William.....	7
HEWITT, Bethiel.....	41
HIATT, Elihu.....	47
HIATT, Eunice.....	47
HILTON, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	9
HILTON, John.....	9
HODGES, Norman Bruce, Jr.....	19
HOFFER, John.....	14
HOFFER, Mathias.....	14
HOPKINS, (?), Francis (Mrs.).....	38
HOPKINS, Patsy.....	38
HOPKINS, William.....	38
HOWE, Augusta Virginia.....	13
HOWE, Daniel.....	13
HOWE, Joseph.....	8
HOWE, William Henry.....	13
HOWELL, Catherine.....	8
HUDSON, Julia Ann.....	6
HUDSON, William P.....	6
HUDSON, William Smith.....	6
HUFFARD, (?), Mary Catherine (Mrs.).....	14
HUFFARD, Eleanor Davidson.....	13
HUFFARD, Henry.....	13
HUFFARD, Robert Davidson, Dr.....	13
HUFFARD, Rudolph.....	14
HUFFARD, William M.....	13
HUFFMAN, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	42
HUFFMAN, Mary A.....	42, 45
HUFFMAN, Michael.....	42
HUSTON, Sarah.....	47
HYLTON, (?), Esther (Mrs.).....	9
HYLTON, Archelius.....	9
HYLTON, Elijah.....	9
HYLTON, Francis Marion.....	9
HYLTON/HELTON, George.....	9
HYLTON, John Bryant.....	9
HYLTON, Owen Harvey.....	9

I

INGLE, Daniel.....	5
INGLE, Henry.....	5
INGLE, Homer.....	5
INGLE, Louis C.....	5
INGLE, Robert.....	5

J

JEFFERY, Sally.....	15, 18
JEHAN, Lucy.....	49
JENNINGS, James.....	37
JENNINGS, John.....	37
JOHNSON, Elizabeth Chaney.....	13
JOHNSON, James.....	12
JOHNSON, Mary B.....	4
JOHNSTON, Beverly J.....	26
JOHNSTON, David.....	5
JOHNSTON, Isabel.....	5
JOHNSTON, Jesse.....	5
JONES, (?), Bette (Mrs.).....	50
JONES, Arther William.....	15, 19
JONES, Ethel Minnie.....	15, 18, 19
JONES, Frank.....	15
JONES, Joanna.....	41
JONES, Rosamond.....	50
JONES, Thomas.....	50
JONES, William.....	41

K

KATRINA, Louisa.....	14
KEATON, Winie R.....	33
KEITH, Virginia Jewell.....	19
KEMP, (?), Sussanah (Mrs.).....	5
KEMP, Rachel.....	5
KEMP, Richard.....	5
KIRBY, Wm. Eric.....	26
KURTZ, Catherine.....	9

L

LAMB, (?), Mary "Polly" (Mrs.).....	30
LAMB, Archibald.....	30
LAMB, Elizabeth.....	30
LANG, Joseph Clyde.....	20
LANGLEY, Elizabeth.....	2
LANGLEY, Simon.....	2
LARSON, Amanda G.....	47
LAWHORN, Gincy/Jincy.....	38
LEATHERMAN, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	41
LEATHERMAN, Leah.....	49
LEATHERMAN, Nicholas.....	41
LEGG, Andrew S.....	4
LEGG, Glenna Mae.....	4
LEGG, James Calvin.....	4

LEGG, John Franklin.....	4
LEGG, Oris.....	4
LEGG, Winfield Scott.....	4
LEIRD, John Dee.....	26
LELAND, Phoebe.....	41
LEWIS, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	21
LEWIS, _ ? _.....	21
LEWIS, Martha.....	21, 23, 24
LEWIS, Mattie L.....	23
LEWTER, Kinchen.....	2
LEWTER, Martha Jane.....	2
LIGHT, Sarah E.....	34
LILLY, Dacia.....	3
LILLY, John.....	3
LITTLEJOHN, Maggie L.....	29
LITTON, Tabitha.....	5
LITWILER, Violet Esther.....	6
LLOYD, Elizabeth Jane.....	32
LONG, Christina Jane.....	13
LONG, George.....	12
LONG, Pearl Ann "Pearlie".....	32
LONG, Pearl Ann.....	26, 27, 28, 33
LOOKHART, Eldora.....	45
LOOKHART, George Riley.....	42
LOOKHART, Isaih.....	42
LOOKHART, Mary Emma Nola.....	42
LOWELL, William.....	39

M

MAIDEN, Elizabeth.....	7
MARSHAL, Mary Jane.....	32
MARTIN, John.....	15, 17
MARTIN, Nancy.....	10, 11
MARTIN, Sarah.....	15, 16, 17, 18
MARTIN, William.....	10
MAYES, Pattey.....	50
MAYS, Larkin.....	40
McCOMAS, David.....	44
McCOMAS, Elisha (Gen.).....	44
McCOMAS, Sarah "Sallie".....	44, 45
McCORMICK, Sally.....	50
McDONALD, Bryan.....	8, 14
McDONALD, Rebecca.....	14
McKINNEY, Jerry W.....	27
McMULLIN, Mary.....	13
McMULLIN, Michael.....	8
McMURRAY, Mary Martha.....	25
McNENY, Myrtle.....	25
MEADOWS, Nellie.....	7
MEDLEY, Naomi.....	14
MEYERS, Mary Elizabeth.....	6
MITCHELL, Archelous "Archie".....	46
MITCHELL, Archie.....	39, 43

MITCHELL, Morning.....	39, 40, 43, 45, 46
MONGER, Henry Jr.....	7
MONGER, Sarah.....	7
MOON, Elizabeth.....	31
MOON, Mary "Sally".....	31
MOONEY, Abigail.....	5
MOORE, Mary Ellen.....	26
MOORE, Sarah.....	47
MOORMAN, Jacob.....	31, 35
MOORMAN, Nancy.....	31, 34, 35, 36
MOORMAN, Silas.....	31
MUNFORD, (?), Margaret (Mrs.).....	26, 32
MUNFORD, Martin M.....	32
MUNFORD, Mortimer.....	26
MURDOCK, Sarah Jane.....	9
MURRAY, Howard Astrop.....	25

N

NAFF/KNAVE, Elizabeth.....	9
NEWBERRY, John Henry.....	42
NEWBERRY, Sarah E.....	42
NICELY, Mary.....	7
NORDYKE, Mary Ellen.....	47
NORDYKE, Micajah.....	47
NORDYKE, Samuel.....	47
NUCKLES, James Harvey.....	4
NUCKLES, Jettie.....	4

O

OGG, Mary "Polly".....	5
OSBORNE, Thomas.....	37
OSWALT, Jacob.....	47
OSWALT, Martha Ellen.....	47
OSWALT, Michael.....	47
OSWALT, Reason.....	47
OWEN, Patsy.....	37

P

PACK, Elizabeth D.....	3
PALMER, Joel.....	36
PALMORE, Sarah.....	21
PALOUR, Halcott.....	21
PARKINS, Joe.....	1
PARKINS, Nancy Jean.....	1
PARKS, Marshall.....	48
PATTERSON, Sarah.....	42
PATTON, (?), Martha (Mrs.).....	14
PATTON, Henry.....	14
PATTON, Matilda.....	14
PAYNE, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	44
PAYNE, John.....	44
PAYNE, Maude L.....	26
PAYNE, Sarah.....	44

PEAEY, Eliza Jane.....	31, 34
PEARCY, Elizabeth A.....	31
PEARCY, Elizabeth Ann.....	34
PEARCY, Henry.....	30, 34
PEARCY, Nancy.....	30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35,
PEARCY, Sarah.....	35
PECK, Sara.....	1
PETERS, Michael.....	9
PETERS, Susannah.....	9
PHILLIPS, Bob Ewing.....	27, 29, 32
PHILLIPS, Deborah K.....	29
PHILLIPS, John Buford.....	29
PHILLIPS, Mildred H.....	27
PIERCE, Irene Francis.....	42
PLEASANT, Ruth.....	5
PLEASANT, Sally.....	5
PLEASANT, Thomas.....	5
POOL, James.....	16
POPEJOY, Terrence.....	47
POPEJOY, William.....	47
POPEJOY, Priscilla J.....	47
POTTER, Priscilla.....	47
POWELL, Mary L.....	21, 23

Q

QUALLS, James Newton.....	32
QUALLS, Margaret J.....	32

R

RAMSEY, Edith L.....	4
RANSOM, Lydia.....	41
RICHARDSON, _?_.....	8, 14
RICHARDSON, Medora.....	17
RITTENHOUSE, Maria Christina.....	14
ROBERTS, Ballard.....	35
ROBERTS, Margaret.....	1
ROBERTSON, (_?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	12
ROBERTSON, (_?), Susannah (Mrs.).....	12
ROBERTSON, Chloe.....	12
ROBERTSON, Christopher.....	12
ROBERTSON, Henry.....	12
ROBINSON, Catherine.....	14
ROBINSON, Elizabeth.....	40
ROBINSON, James.....	8
ROGERS, Elizabeth.....	1
ROWLAND, Patsy A.....	27

S

SADDLER, Henry W.....	15, 18
SADDLER, Mary Elizabeth.....	15, 18, 19
SALSBERY, Nancy.....	3
SAMPSON, George.....	7
SAMPSON, Lottie Ellen.....	7

SANDERS, Martha Jane.....	2
SANFORD, Susan.....	7
SCHMIDT, Mary Ann.....	42
SCHOFIELD, Sadie.....	23
SETTLE, family.....	36
SETTLE, Frances.....	36
SETTLE, Isaac.....	36
SETTLE, William.....	36
SHANNON, (_?), Agnes (Mrs.).....	14
SHANNON, Anna.....	14
SHANNON, Thomas.....	14
SHEEKS, Ruth Leaone.....	5
SHELTON, (_?), Lettice/Lettitia (Mrs.).....	12
SHELTON, (_?), Mary (Mrs.).....	12
SHELTON, Abraham.....	12
SHELTON, Ann Elizabeth.....	13
SHELTON, Crispin.....	12
SHELTON, Dewey P.....	28
SHELTON, Jerome (Major).....	44
SHELTON, John.....	44, 45
SHELTON, Langston Chaney.....	13
SHELTON, Mary.....	39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46
SHELTON, Ralph.....	12
SHELTON, William.....	13
SHEPHERD, (_?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	11
SHEPHERD, Charles Wayne.....	20
SHEPHERD, Frederick.....	11
SHEPHERD, William.....	10, 11
SHEPPARD, Letty.....	12
SHERRILL, Babel.....	5
SHERRILL, Isaac Wesley.....	5
SHERRILL, Margaret Alice.....	5
SHERRILL, William.....	5
SHORT, Anna.....	42
SHORT, Samuel.....	42
SIDER, Mary.....	12
SIMMS, Elizabeth Ann.....	2
SIMMS, Jhn.....	2
SLUSHER, Susanna/Catherine.....	9
SMITH, Arminta.....	4
SMITH, Emma.....	33
SMITH, Janice.....	19
SMITH, John.....	50
SMITH, Mary Ann Burns.....	1
SMITH, Mattie V.....	33
SMITH, Sarah Ann.....	6
SMITH, Sarah.....	49
SMITH, Viola.....	4
SOUTHERN, Dariene Lilly.....	19
SPEER, Andrew.....	5
SPEER, Elizabeth.....	5
SPEER, Joseph.....	5
SPEER, Leah.....	5

SPRADLINK, Susan.....35
 SPRENCKEL, Catherine.....12
 SPRENCKEL, William.....12
 ST. CLAIR, (?), Ruth (Mrs.).....31, 36
 ST. CLAIR, Mary.....31, 35, 36, 37
 ST. CLAIR, Robert.....31, 36
 STEIGLEMAN, Margaret "Peggy".....9
 STEIGLEMAN, Philip.....9
 STEPHENS, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....14
 STEPHENS, Elizabeth.....14
 STEPHENS, Henry, Sr.....14
 STEPHENS, Peter.....14
 STEPHENSON, Benjamin.....45
 STIPP, (?), Barbara (Mrs.).....5
 STIPP, Cora Edna.....5
 STIPP, Frederick.....5
 STIPP, J. Michael.....5
 STIPP, Jesse Tolbert.....5
 STIPP, William.....5
 SURFACE, George Riley.....13
 SURFACE, George.....13
 SURFACE, Henry Shelton, Sr.....13
 SURFACE, Henry Shelton, Jr.....13, 49
 SURFACE, Henry.....13
 SURFACE, John.....12

T

TATE, Henry.....37
 TATE, Jess.....37
 TATE, Sally.....37
 TERRY, Samatha.....4
 THOMAS, Fay.....24
 THOMAS, Laura C.....35
 TOSH, John.....37
 TRUDELL, Mary P.....26
 TULLY, Sally.....40
 TULLY, Sarah "Sally".....46
 TULY, ?.....39
 TULY, Sarah "Sally".....43
 TUNSTALL, Alpha.....25
 TWAIN, Mark (family).....36

U

UTZ/UTES, Margaret.....7

V

VADEN, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....21, 22
 VADEN, Alfred Monroe.....15, 19
 VADEN, Alma Gay.....19
 VADEN, Anne Andrew.....22
 VADEN, Annie Belle.....20
 VADEN, Barbara Ann.....20

VADEN, Bettie Lee.....23
 VADEN, Bulah Fay.....19
 VADEN, Burrell.....21
 VADEN, Burwell.....22
 VADEN, Charles Francis.....23
 VADEN, Clarence Allen.....19
 VADEN, Edna Mae.....19
 VADEN, Granville Irvin.....24
 VADEN, Granville McCraddock.....21, 23, 24
 VADEN, Henry.....21, 22
 VADEN, James Monroe.....17
 VADEN, Jay Leonard.....18, 19, 20
 VADEN, John Henery.....17
 VADEN, John.....16
 VADEN, Joseph Hailey.....24
 VADEN, Joseph Leonard.....15, 17, 18, 19
 VADEN, Joseph Lewis.....19
 VADEN, Joseph.....22
 VADEN, Leonard.....15
 VADEN, Lodwick.....22
 VADEN, Lonnie Ray.....19
 VADEN, Lucy.....16, 18
 VADEN, Luther Peyton.....21, 23, 24, 25
 VADEN, Margaret Epes.....24
 VADEN, Marry.....22
 VADEN, Marshall Harrison.....19
 VADEN, Martha Ann.....16, 17
 VADEN, Martha.....22
 VADEN, Marvin Lee.....19

VADEN, Mary Jane.....21, 23, 24
 VADEN, Peter Francis.....17
 VADEN, Peter.....16, 17
 VADEN, Rador William.....19
 VADEN, Randolph Dewey.....19
 VADEN, Richard Johnson.....17
 VADEN, Richard.....16
 VADEN, Robert Gordon.....17
 VADEN, Robert.....16
 VADEN, Rusha.....18
 VADEN, Susannah.....22
 VADEN, Sylvester A.....21
 VADEN, Sylvester.....23
 VADEN, Vincent.....15, 16, 17, 18
 VADEN, William Edward.....17
 VADEN, William Thomas.....23
 VADEN, William.....16, 22
 VADEN, Willons.....16
 VADIN, Peter.....15, 16
 VAIL, Gladys Velma.....2
 VAIL, Jeremiah Jr.....2
 VAIL, Jeremiah, Sr.....2
 VAIL, John Michael.....2

VAIL, Thomas.....	2
VAUGHAN, Dora.....	33
VAUGHAN, Jessie.....	33
VINING, Martha.....	4

W

WAGGONER, Susan.....	17
WAGGONER, Susanna.....	15
WAITS, Elley.....	34
WALDEN, Harriett.....	38
WALDEN, Jenny.....	38
WALDEN, John P.....	38
WALDEN, John.....	38
WALDEN, Polly (Mary).....	38
WALDON, Wm. Doil.....	26
WALDRON, Albert F.....	33
WALDRON, Amanda.....	37
WALDRON, Ann Mirah.....	36
WALDRON, Anna.....	37
WALDRON, Arthur G.....	26
WALDRON, Benjamin, Sr.....	36, 37
WALDRON, Benjamin.....	37
WALDRON, Beverley D.....	31
WALDRON, Beverly D.....	34, 35, 36
WALDRON, Burrell.....	35
WALDRON, Edna Jean.....	26
WALDRON, Edward D.....	33
WALDRON, Edward Donald.....	26, 27, 28, 32
WALDRON, Eliz C.....	34
WALDRON, Elizabeth.....	38
WALDRON, Ermel Lee.....	27
WALDRON, Ethel Lou.....	26
WALDRON, Fleming W.....	35
WALDRON, Frederick J.....	33
WALDRON, Henry.....	37
WALDRON, Ida May.....	26
WALDRON, Jabelle.....	38
WALDRON, Jacob.....	35
WALDRON, James Edward.....	26, 32, 33, 34
WALDRON, James Roy.....	26
WALDRON, Jewel Maria.....	26
WALDRON, John B.....	34
WALDRON, John P.....	38
WALDRON, John W.....	33
WALDRON, John.....	35, 37
WALDRON, Joseph.....	38
WALDRON, Joshua.....	36
WALDRON, Judith Annette.....	27
WALDRON, Julia Estle.....	26
WALDRON, Kenneth Marvin.....	27
WALDRON, Kitty (Catherine?).....	35
WALDRON, La Mona Joyce.....	29
WALDRON, La Mona J.....	32
WALDRON, La Mona.....	27
WALDRON, Labon.....	38
WALDRON, Linda Lou.....	27
WALDRON, Lucindia Jane.....	36
WALDRON, Mack David.....	27
WALDRON, Mack Henry.....	34
WALDRON, Martha Ann.....	34
WALDRON, Mary Jane.....	35, 38
WALDRON, Moses.....	30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37
WALDRON, Oscar M.....	33
WALDRON, Paschal.....	35
WALDRON, Raymond C.....	26
WALDRON Rebecca.....	37
WALDRON, Robert Guy.....	33
WALDRON, Robert Lee.....	26, 27, 28, 29, 32,
WALDRON, Robert W.....	35
WALDRON, Samuel T.....	33
WALDRON, Samuel Thomas.....	34
WALDRON, Samuel.....	35, 36
WALDRON, Thomas.....	37
WALDRON, Treca Genell.....	27
WALDRON, Velma Donna.....	28
WALDRON, W. Gladys.....	26
WALDRON, William B.....	35
WALDRON, William H.....	34
WALDRON, William T.....	33
WALDRON, Willie Gladys.....	26
WALDRON, Wm Doil.....	26
WALKER, C. Penbrook.....	34
WALKER, John Benjamin.....	25
WALTERS, Abegial.....	42
WALTON, Grace.....	24
WARD, Daisy Dean.....	25
WARD, John, Sr.....	21
WARD, Mary Jane.....	21, 25
WARD, William A.....	21, 25
WATSON, Barbara.....	35
WATSON, Donald L.....	27
WEAVER, Margaret.....	9
WEDDLE, Benjamin.....	9
WEDDLE, Catherine.....	9
WELSH, Andrew.....	49
WELSH, Annie Laurie.....	49
WELSH, John Andrew.....	49
WELSH, John.....	49
WHEELER, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	41
WHEELER, Anthony.....	41
WHEELER, Permelia.....	49
WHITMAN, Andrew.....	14
WHITMAN, Margaret.....	13
WHITTED, Mary.....	5
WHITTED, Thos.....	5
WHITTEMORE, Elizabeth.....	41

WILBURN, Anna Nancy.....	14
WILLARD, Mary C.....	21, 25
WILLARD, Uriah.....	21
WILLIAMS, (?), Margaret (Mrs.).....	48
WILLIAMS, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	5
WILLIAMS, (?), Matilda (Mrs.).....	45
WILLIAMS, (?), Nancy (Mrs.).....	49
WILLIAMS, Archelous Nicholas.....	39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46
WILLIAMS, Billie.....	43
WILLIAMS, Billy.....	39, 40
WILLIAMS, Charles P.....	47
WILLIAMS, Clarence H.....	47
WILLIAMS, David French.....	45
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth.....	39, 40, 46
WILLIAMS, Emma Eugene.....	45
WILLIAMS, Fontaine.....	47
WILLIAMS, George Albert.....	42
WILLIAMS, Hezekiah Boyers.....	49
WILLIAMS, James Boyd.....	49
WILLIAMS, James Fletcher.....	45
WILLIAMS, James, Sr.....	49
WILLIAMS, John R.....	5
WILLIAMS, John Wesley.....	45
WILLIAMS, John.....	40
WILLIAMS, Josephine.....	45
WILLIAMS, Mary H.....	48
WILLIAMS, Maxine Burnetta.....	42
WILLIAMS, Mildred.....	39, 46
WILLIAMS, Nancy Maxey.....	39, 46
WILLIAMS, Oscar David.....	42
WILLIAMS, Patricia Ann.....	13, 49
WILLIAMS, Patrick Henry.....	45
WILLIAMS, Richard.....	5
WILLIAMS, Sally.....	39
WILLIAMS, Sarah Jane.....	5
WILLIAMS, Sarah "Sally".....	46
WILLIAMS, Theophilus.....	48
WILLIAMS, Thomas Jefferson.....	42, 45
WILLIAMS, Thomas.....	48
WILLIAMS, Walter A.....	45
WILLIAMS, Walter.....	39, 40, 43, 45, 46
WILLIAMS, William (Billy).....	46
WILLIAMS, William F.....	47
WILLIAMS, William M.....	46
WILLIAMS, William Mitchell.....	45
WILLIAMS, William W.....	49
WILLIAMS, William.....	5, 39
WILLIAMS, Wm.....	5
WILLIS, Lillie.....	33
WILSON, Issac Benjamin.....	19
WILSON, Obie Ray.....	29
WILSON, Sarah.....	21, 22

WILSON, Susan.....	21, 23
WOHLWEIDER, Maria.....	14
WOODRING, Wm Leon.....	26
WOODWARD, Mary.....	21
WOODY, Mary.....	5
WRAY, Gene Raymond.....	19
WRIGHT, Mary "Polly".....	49
WRIGHT, Richard.....	41
WYATT, Lettice.....	47

Y

YOUNG, Elda Odell.....	27
------------------------	----

PEDIGREE CHART INDEX SOUTHWESTERN
VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
VOL. 20

?, Margaret.....22
?, Nancy.....28

A

ADAMS, Elizabeth Sullivan.....2
AIKEN, Mary (widow).....24
AKERS, Jefferson Mitchell.....52
ALFORD, Jennie.....1
ALFORD, William.....1
ALLEN, Mary Franis Farthing.....58
ANDERSON, Cheldusay.....5
ANDERSON, Suno.....51
ANDES, Catherine.....10
ANDREAS, Bath.....51
ARNDIFF, Mary (Tolly).....38
ARNOLD, Catherine.....10
ARNOLD, Christena.....10
ARNOLD, Daniel.....11
ARNOLD, Samuel.....12, 13
AUDYE, Ann.....16
AUSTIN, Joseph.....1
AUSTIN, William Alford.....1

B

BACON, Willianna H.....58
BAILEY, Jemimah.....20,23
BAILEY, William.....20,23
BAKER, (—?—), Catharine (Mrs.).....13
BAKER, Isaac.....2
BAKER, John A.....2, 24
BAKER, John.....2, 13
BAKER, Mary.....12
BARDING, Nancy.....22, 50
BARR, Elizabeth Ann.....59
BARR, John.....59
BARR, Thomas.....59, 60

BASHAM, (—?—) Susanna (Mrs.)...3
BASHAM, Issac Edmond.....58
BASHAM, John (Sr).....3
BASHAM, Macy Lee.....58
BASHAM, Rhoda.....58
BASHAM, Rhoda.....3
BASHAM, William Blane.....58
BASHAM, William Lloyd.....3
BASHAM, William.....3
BASSERMAN, Siegmund.....12
BASSET, Adelaide.....41
BAUER/BOIER, (—?—), Maria (Mrs.)....15
BAUER/BOIER, Andreas.....15
BAUER, Katrina.....15
BAUSERMAN, Elizabeth.....10
BEASLEY, Mary Ann.....46
BECHTEL, Susannah.....13, 14, 15
BECKETT, ?.....37
BEESLEY, Janet.....24
BELL, Evaline.....54
BELL, John.....61
BENBOW, Benjamin.....32
BENBOW, Elizabeth.....31, 32
BENBOW, John.....32
BENTLEY, Matilda.....38
BIRGERSON, Holsten.....51
BKANING, Ake Jenison (Sr.).....51
BLED SOE, Cynthia Jane.....6
BLED SOE, Jesse.....6
BLOCHER, (—?—), Barbara (Mrs.).....13
BLOCHER, Mathias.....13
BLOCKER, Catherine.....12
BLUNK, Goldsbay.....62
BLUNK, Henry Alton.....62
BLUNK, Opal Merle.....62
BLUNK, William.....62

BODKIN, __?__.....60
 BOLLI, Elizabeth.....38
 BORINTRAGER, Hannah.....13
 BORINTRAGER, Martin.....15
 BORINTRAGER, Unknown (Mrs.).....15
 BOYD, Charles Edward.....4
 BOYD, John.....4
 BOYD, Joseph.....4
 BOYD, Phyllis B.....4
 BOYD, Wm. Harry.....4
 BRADLEY, Henry.....62
 BRADLEY, Mary Ann.....62
 BRILLINGER, Anna.....11
 BROCK, Helen Ruth.....59
 BROCK, Ruth.....2
 BROOKS, Barthina Minerva Jane.....5
 BROOKS, C.F. Volney Oliver Goldsmith..5
 BROOKS, Cora V.....6
 BROOKS, Henry (Sr.).....5
 BROOKS, Henry.....6
 BROOKS, John Locke Henry Pope.....5
 BROOKS, Lynch (Dr.).....5
 BROOKS, Maria.....10
 BROOKS, Orbit.....5
 BROOKS, Orian Frost.....5
 BROOKS, Philip Darwin Gay Letcher.....5
 BROOKS, Rhoda Hawkins.....5
 BROOKS, Salan Newton.....5
 BROOKS, Ursula.....5
 BROOKS, Verne.....6
 BROWER, Hannah.....34
 BROWER, Polly Magdalena.....34
 BROWN, Alice.....64
 BROWN, Maggie.....6
 BROWN, Phebe.....16
 BROWN, Samuel.....61
 BROWN, William.....16
 BURCHFIELD, James.....60
 BURGIS, Jane.....16
 BURNER, Annie.....10
 BURNER, Issac.....11
 BYERLY, Andreas.....12
 BYERLY, Catharine.....11

C

CALLAWAY, Elvira.....46
 CALLAWAY, John Boone.....5
 CALVERT, Francis.....64
 CAMP, Margaret.....10
 CAMP, Matthias.....12
 CARICO, (--?--), Rebecca (Mrs.).....6
 CARICO, Albert O.....6
 CARICO, Joshua.....6
 CARL, Anna Catharina.....15
 CARRICO, Joanne.....6
 CARRICO, Richard Glenn.....6
 CARRICO, Robert Glenn.....6
 CAUDILL, Jesse.....38
 CAUDILL, Matthew.....38
 CAUDILL, Rebecca.....38
 CAUDILL, Sarah.....38
 CAUDILL, Stephen.....38
 CESLING/KESLING, Rosannah.....53, 57
 CHAFFIN, (--?--), Sarah (Mrs.).....7
 CHAFFIN, Christopher.....7
 CHAFFIN, John.....7
 CHAFFIN, Stanley.....7
 CHAFFIN, William Owen.....7
 CHATWELL, Strother.....57
 CLACK, __?__.....52
 CLARK, Braxton.....59
 CLARK, Charity F.....59
 CLAYBROOK, Sam.....22, 50
 CLAYBROOK, Sara D.....49, 50
 CLAYBROOK, Sarah D.....22
 CLEMMONS, Emily.....25
 CLICK, Abraham.....9
 CLICK, Ana Luisa.....9
 CLICK, Charles Andrew.....9
 CLICK, Christian Miller.....9
 CLICK, Mark Graybill.....9
 CLICK, Maurice Andrew (Jr.).....9
 CLICK, Maurice Andrew.....9
 COLLIER, Mary.....19
 COLLINGSWORTH, Catherine.....19
 COLLINS, Evalina.....6
 COLTRAIN, Hannah.....46

COLWELL, Elizabeth.....16
 COLWELL, Nicholas.....17
 COMBS, Barbara.....24
 COMER, Agustine.....18
 COMER, Elizabeth Margaret.....18
 COMER, Fredrick.....18
 COMER, Margret Elizabeth.....58
 COMER, Mary Catherine.....58
 COMER, Michael.....18
 CONLEY, Frances (Fanny).....25, 26, 27
 CONLEY, James L.....27
 COOK, Matilda.....25
 COOL, Beatrice.....12
 COPE, Albert.....19
 COX, Joshua.....6
 COX, Nancy.....6
 CREASY, Bethani.....64
 CROSS, Emma.....28
 CRUMPACKER, (--?--), _____ (Mrs.)...13
 CRUMPACKER, Abraham.....11
 CRUMPACKER, John.....13
 CRUMPACKER, Sarah.....10
 CURTIS, Mabel Ann.....39

D

DAHL, Barbara Arne Engeset.....4
 DAHL, Elias (Engeset).....4
 DAHL, Gunder Severin Engeset.....4
 DAHL, Vera Everine.....4
 DAILEY, Lydia V.....7
 DALE, Ivrine, Melchoir.....4
 DALTON, (--?--), Sarah (Mrs.).....19
 DALTON, Carl H.....19
 DALTON, Claud H.....19
 DALTON, Donna.....19
 DALTON, Emily.....19
 DALTON, Isaac.....19
 DALTON, Jonathan.....19
 DALTON, Lynnly.....19
 DALTON, Margaret Alice.....19
 DALTON, Martha.....19
 DALTON, Mary "Polly".....19
 DALTON, Mary.....19

DALTON, Patience.....19
 DALTON, Rebecca.....19
 DALTON, Sarah.....19
 DALTON, Standlee H.....19
 DALTON, Standlee V.....19
 DALTON, Thom. C.....19
 DALTON, Thom. Jack.....19
 DALTON, Thomas.....19
 DALTON, Timothy.....19
 DAUT, Elizabeth.....64
 DAVENPORT, Hugh L.....60
 DAVIS, (--?--), Susan I (Mrs.).....35
 DAVIS, Lewis.....35
 DAVIS, Mary Elizabeth "Bettie".....35
 DAVIS, Polly.....57
 DAVIS, Samuel (Dr.).....52
 DAVIS, William G.....35
 DAVIS, William.....35
 DAY, Mary Ann.....60
 DeGROOT, Jeannine.....19
 DILLMAN, (--?--), Christinah (Mrs.).....36
 DILLMAN, Barabara.....36
 DILLMAN, Barbara.....30, 31, 36
 DILLMAN, Jacob.....36
 DILLMAN, Polly Magdalene.....31, 36
 DILLMAN, Polly.....36
 DILLON, Creed.....4
 DILLON, Rose Ida.....4
 DILLON, Wm. Henry.....4
 DOBSON, (--?--), Ann (Mrs.).....26, 27
 DOBSON, Frances.....26, 27
 DOBSON, Joseph (Dr.).....26, 27
 DOGEN, Sarah.....29
 DORNANT, Marie.....41
 DORNANT, Rene.....41
 DUBERRY, Elise.....41
 DuFORD, Adelaide.....41
 DuFORD, George.....41
 DUNNIGAN, Margaret.....62
 DUNSTON, (--?--), Rebecca (Mrs.)....20, 23
 DUNSTON, Fielding.....23
 DUNSTON, Fielding.....20
 DUNSTON, John N.....20, 23

DUNSTON, John N.J.....20, 23
 DUNSTON, William N.....49
 DUNSTON, William Norman (Sr.).....23
 DUNSTON, William Norman (Jr.).....20
 DUNSTON, William Norman.....20, 23
 DUPREE, (--?--), Susannah (Mrs.).....21, 23
 DUPREE, (WILES?), Mary (Mrs.)....21
 DUPREE, Joseph.....21, 23
 DUPREE, Mary Jane.....20, 23
 DUPREE, Thomas.....21, 23
 DUPREE, William (Jr.).....23
 DUPREE, William (Sr.).....21, 23
 DUPREE, William.....20, 21
 DURANT, Agnes.....17
 DURWOOD, E.....39
 DUVAL, Charles Gustave.....41
 DUVAL, Marie.....41

E

EAKLE, Susanna.....10
 EARNEST, Amanda Jane.....46
 EDGECOMB, (?-), Phebe (Mrs.).....11, 15
 EDGECOMB, John II.....15
 EDGECOMB, John III.....15
 EDGECOMB, John V.....9
 EDGECOMB, John.....11
 EDGECOMB, Martha Annette.....9
 EDGECOMB, Phineas S.....10
 EDGECOMB, Uriah (Sr.).....13
 EDGECOMBE, Agnes.....17
 EDGECOMBE, John I.....16, 17
 EDGECOMBE, John II.....17
 EDGECOMBE, John III.....17
 EDGECOMBE, John IV.....17
 EDGECOMBE, John V.....17
 EDGECOMBE, John.....17
 EDGECOMBE, Nicholas.....16
 EDGECOMBE, Perse/Peter.....17
 EDGECOMBE, Peter (Jr.).....16
 EDGECOMBE, Peter (Sr.).....17
 EDGECOMBE, Richard I.....17
 EDGECOMBE, Richard II.....17
 EDGECOMBE, Richard III.....17

EDGECOMBE, Richard IV.....17
 EDGECOMBE, Richard V.....17
 EICHENBERG, Mary.....32
 EICHENBERG, Peter (Jr.).....32
 EILERS, Mary.....54
 ELI, Adelheyd.....16
 ELIANDER, Constance.....41, 42
 ELY, Wm.....19
 ERIESDOTTER, Catharina.....42
 ESTEP, Elender.....38
 ESTEP, Joel.....38
 EVANS, Sarah.....12
 EWING, John.....54
 EWING, Margaret.....55

F

FARLEY, Andrew (Capt.).....24
 FARLEY, Andrew.....24
 FARLEY, David.....24
 FARLEY, James S.....25
 FARLEY, James.....24
 FARLEY, John.....26
 FARLEY, Oscar Lafayette.....25
 Alias: SMITH
 FARLEY, Sarah.....24
 FARLEY, Susan.....2, 24
 FARLEY, Violet C.....25
 FARLEY, William H.....27
 FARLEY, William Hamilton.....26
 FARLEY, William M.....25
 Alias: Bill SMITH
 FARLEY, William.....25
 FARTHING, (--?--), Maria (Mrs.)...58
 FARTHING, John McCarthy.....58
 FARTHING, Mary Francis.....58
 FERGUSON, Barbara Ellen.....58
 FICKLE, (--?--), Mary (Mrs.).....49
 FICKLE, Isaac.....22
 FICKLE, J.B.....49
 FICKLE, John B.....22
 FICKLE, Sally L.....22, 49
 FIELDS, (--?--), Mary (Mrs.).....22
 FIELDS, Mary (Polly) M.....22

FIELDS, William.....22
 FINCH, Kate.....6
 FINCHUM, James M.....62
 FINCHUM, Nora Della.....62
 FINCHUM, Robert.....62
 FITZGERALD, James.....52
 FLETCHER, (--?--), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....28
 FLETCHER, Isaac.....28, 29
 FLETCHER, James D.....28
 FLETCHER, Michael R.....28
 FLETCHER, Rufus F.....28
 FLETCHER, Thomas.....29
 FLETCHER, William Harvey.....28
 FLETCHER, William/James.....29
 FLIPPEN, Isaac.....61
 FLORA, (--?--), Catherine (Mrs.).....30
 FLORA, Eli.....31
 FLORA/FLEURY, (--?--), Mary (Mrs.).....30
 FLORA/FLEURY, Joseph J.....30
 FLORA, Henry Franklin.....31, 32
 FLORA, Jacob (Jr.).....30, 31, 36
 FLORA, Jacob III.....31
 FLORA, Jacob.....30, 34
 FLORA, Lydia.....34
 FLORY, (--?--), Mary (Mrs.).....13
 FLORY, Abraham.....12
 FLORY, John.....11
 FLORY, Joseph J.....13
 FLORY, Susan.....10
 FLURRY, Mariah.....62
 FLURY, (--?--), Catherine (Mrs.).....63
 FLURY, Abraham.....63
 FLURY, John.....63
 FLURY, Martelena.....63
 FLURY, Muriah.....63
 FOREMAN/FUHRMAN, (--?--),
 Nancy/Priscilla (Mrs.).....12
 FOREMAN/FUHRMAN, Frederick.....12
 FOREMAN, Mary.....11
 FRANCE, Mary.....38
 FRANCE, William.....38
 FRITCHMAN, Clara.....6
 FROST, Rachel.....5

FUGAT, Elizabeth.....59
 FULFORD, (--?--), Jane (Mrs.).....25
 FULFORD, Cara Belle.....25
 FULFORD, Daniel L.....25
 FULFORD, Daniel.....25

 G
 GÄDDA, Anna.....42
 GÄDDA, John Carlson (Sir).....42
 GARBER, (--?--), Anna (Mrs.).....13, 14
 GARBER, Anna.....11
 GARBER, Catherine.....11
 GARBER, John H.....12, 13
 GARBER, Magdalene.....11
 GARBER, Michael.....13, 14
 GARRETT, (--?--), Mary "Polly" (Mrs.)...38
 GARRETT, Francis.....38
 GARRETT, Ida Mae.....38
 GARRETT, Joseph.....38
 GARRETT, Thomas.....38
 GILL, (--?--), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....21, 23
 GILL, (--?--), Martha (Mrs.).....21, 23
 GILL, Benjamin (Sr.).....21
 GILL, Benjamin.....23
 GILL, Emily A.....20, 23
 GILL, Joseph.....20, 21, 23
 GILL, Lorena Frances.....20, 23
 GILL, Stephen.....21, 23
 GILL, William Eldridge.....20, 23
 GILL, William Goode.....20, 21, 23
 GILLY, Rebecca.....19
 GISCH, Mattes.....15
 GISH, Christian.....13
 GISH, Jacob (Sr.).....11
 GISH, Philip Matthias.....15
 GISH, Phillip.....16
 GISH, Priscilla.....10
 GLICK, John (Jr.).....10
 GLICK, John III.....10
 GLOVER, George Wilson.....35
 GLUCK, Johannes (Sr.).....12
 GOODWIN, Mary.....33
 GOSE, Anna Maria.....57

GOSE, Catherine.....57
 GOSE, Darius.....57
 GOSE, Jacob.....53, 57
 GOSE, John.....57
 GOSE, Levi.....57
 GOSE, Maria Barbara.....57
 GOSE, Rosana.....57
 GOSE, Rosannah.....54
 GOSE, Rozannah.....52, 53
 GOSE, Sophia.....57
 GOSE, Sophronia.....57
 GOSE, Stephen.....57
 GRAHAM, Eleanor.....39
 GRAY, James.....22
 GRAY, John Tivis.....22, 49
 GRAY, John.....22, 49
 GRAY, Mary Ellen.....22, 49
 GRAYBILL, Henry.....10
 GRAYBILL, Jesse William.....9
 GRAYBILL, Johannes.....13
 GRAYBILL, John William.....9
 GRAYBILL, Jonas.....9
 GRAYBILL, Lois Mae.....9
 GRAYBILL, Solomon (Sr.).....11
 GREBIL, Christian (Sr.).....14
 GREBIL, Jakob I.....15
 GREENFIELD, ____?____,16
 GREENFIELD, Sarah.....38
 GREGERSON, Eric.....42
 GREGISSADOTTER, Ingebory.....42, 51
 GRIFFIN, Lucinda.....35
 GROSS, Nancy Jane.....47
 GRUMBACHER, Hans.....15

H

HALDERMAN, Katherine.....11
 HALLER, (--?--), Dorothy (Mrs.).....15
 HALLER, Heinrich.....15
 HALLER, Petter.....15
 HAMILTON, Nancy Agnes.....59
 HANNA, Elizabeth.....25
 HARGRAVE, Martha Emma.....52
 HARRIS, Judith Travis.....58

HARRIS, Thomas D.....58
 HARSHBARGER, Anna.....10
 HARVEY, Isaac Newton.....18, 37, 58
 HARVEY, Jacob White.....58
 HARVEY, Jonathan Calvin.....58
 HARVEY, Josuha.....37
 HARVEY, Malinda Elizabeth.....58
 HARVEY, Mary Elizabeth.....58
 HEMPSTEAD, Hannah.....15
 HEMPSTEAD, Joshua.....16
 HEMPSTEAD, Sir Robert.....16
 HENDERSON, Mary.....48
 HENDERSON, Samuel.....48
 HENRY, Judith.....20, 23
 HENSLEY, Mary J.....28
 HENSLEY, Nancy F.....28
 HESS, (--?--) Rachel (Mrs.).....11
 HESS, Andrew.....9
 HESS, Barbara Ann.....9
 HESS, David.....10
 HESS, Frederick.....11
 HIGGINS, Isaac.....6
 HIGGINS, Jane.....6
 HIGGINS, Martin A.....6
 HIGGINS, Phoebe.....6
 HILL, Mary.....15
 HIX, Nancy Lucy.....3
 HIX, William.....3
 HIXON, Sarah.....25
 HOBBS, Emory C.....38
 HOBBS, Ezekiel.....38
 HOBBS, Robert H.....38
 HOBBS, Shelby.....38
 HOBBS, Vincent.....38
 HOBBS, Zion.....38
 HOCHSTRASSER, Margaretha.....17
 HOCK/HOGUE, Sophia.....13
 HOGAN, (--?--), Allie Elizabeth (Mrs.)..47
 HOGAN, George Washington....47
 HOGAN, Molly Persilla.....47
 HOGAN, Washington.....47
 HOLLAR, (--?--), Katherine (Mrs.).....13
 HOLLAR, Augustine.....11

HOLLAR, David.....10
HOLLAR, Harriet Ellen.....9
HOLLAR, Peter.....13
HOPKINS, Daniel.....46
HOPKINS, Nancy Victoria.....46
HOWE, Marietta.....28
HOWE, Thomas Newton.....28
HOWE, William Brice.....28
HUDSON, Magaline.....22, 50
HUGES, Thomas A.....46
HUGHES, Daniel.....38
HUGHES, Gabriel.....38
HUGHES, Harriet Melissa.....46
HUGHES, James.....38
HUGHES, John.....38
HUGHES, Louise.....38
HURT, Larkin Howard.....62
HURT, Mary Isabel.....62
HUTSON, Cecil Eugene.....39
HUTSON, Cecil.....39
HUTSON, Edith Louise.....39
HUTSON, George William.....39
HUTSON, George.....39
HUTSON, Mary Frances.....39
HYATT, Pauline.....19

I

IKENBERRY, Benjamin.....34
IKENBERRY, David.....34
IKENBERRY, John.....34
IKENBERRY, Samuel.....34
INGOLD, Barbara.....12
INGOLD, Theodore.....14

J

JOHANSON, Agne.....42
JOHANSON, Eli.....42
JOHNSON, Anna.....38
JOHNSON, Thomas.....38
JOHNSTON, (--?--), Eve (Mrs.).....55
JOHNSTON, Sarah.....55

K

KAPP, (--?--), Margaret.....50
KAPP, Christian.....50
KAPP, Christina.....22
KAPP, George.....50
KEESLING, Stephen.....54
KELLEY, Eunicia.....5
KELLEY Rachel.....5
KELLY, Margaret.....34
KELLY, Susan.....19
KEYS, Lucrita.....22, 49
KIRKPATRICK, Joseph A.....62
KIRKPATRICK, Mary E.....62
KLEIN, (--?--), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....13
KLEIN, Georg.....15
KLEIN, Philip.....13
KLINE, Catherine.....11
KNIGHT, (--?--), Mary A. (Mrs.).....25
KNIGHT, Anna Elizabeth T.....25
KNIGHT, Harbert S.C.....25
KNIGHT, William.....25
KOCH, Alice.....6

L

LABORDE, Robert H. (Jr.).....4
LaCROIX, Francoise.....41, 43
LANDIS, Eld John (Jr.).....15
LANDIS, Elizabeth.....32
LANDIS, Felix.....16
LANDIS, Hans.....17
LANDIS, Heinrich.....16
LANDIS, Johann (Sr.).....16
LANDIS, Johannes.....17
LANDIS, Maria.....14
LARRABEE, Elizabeth.....16
LARRABEE, Greenfield.....16
LAUGHMAN, Elizabeth.....12
LAURENS, Guillaume.....43
LAURENS, Marie.....43
LAVENDER, __?__.....64
LAVENDER/LAVINDER, Thomas.....34
LAVENDER, Mary M.....34
LAVENDER, Thomas.....34

LAW, Elizabeth.....15
 LEAMAN, Daniel.....10
 LEAMAN, Grace Zella.....9
 LEAMAN, Jacob.....12
 LEAMAN, John Samuel.....10
 LEASE, (--?--), Nancy (Mrs.).....22
 LEASE, Jacob.....22
 LEASE, Mary (Polly).....22
 LEASE, Mary.....49
 LEE, Thomas.....16
 LEONARD, (--?--), Jemima (Mrs.).....40
 LEONARD, Obediah (Jr.).....40
 LEONARD, William (Sr.).....40
 LESSON, Mattis Ödsgis.....42
 LIEBAUT, Eugénie.....41
 LIEBAUT, Thomas.....41
 LILLEY, Elizabeth.....38
 LILLIE, Charles.....43
 LILLIE, Guillaume.....41, 43
 LILLIE, Gustave Elie Henri.....41
 LILLIJ, Charles Gustave.....41
 LILLIJ, Eli Ericsson.....42
 LILLIJ, Eli Henrick.....41, 42
 LILLIJ, Jean Henri.....41
 LILLY, (--?--), Frances (Mrs.).....43
 LILLY, Edmond.....43
 LILLY, Joseph.....43, 44, 58
 LILLY, Julina.....58
 LILLY, Robert.....43
 LINDSAY, Michael.....5
 LOONEY, Mary.....28
 LOWDEN, Elizabeth.....61
 LUCAS, John.....12
 LUCAS, Katherine/Catharine.....10
 LUTTEN, Joanna.....16
 LYBROOK, Ann.....32
 LYBROOK, Balzar.....32
 LYBROOK, Barbara.....33
 LYBROOK, Phillip.....32, 33

M

MACLEAN, Daniel.....6
 MACLEAN, Olive.....6

MAHONE, Charles Sanders.....46
 MAHONE, Dorothy Ellen.....46
 MAHONE, James William.....46
 MAHONE, James.....46
 MALONE, Keith.....62
 MANN, (--?--), Eliza J (Mrs.).....22, 49
 MANN, Otha Spencer (Baugham).....22
 MANN, Otha Spencer.....49
 MANN, Thelma Beatrice.....22, 49
 MANN, William E.....22, 49
 MARTIN, (--?--), Jane (Mrs.).....35
 MARTIN, James Polk.....35
 MARTIN, Robert.....35
 MARTIN, Susan Ida.....35
 MARTIN, Walter.....35
 MARVEL, Mary.....59
 MARVEL, Prettyman (Sr.).....59
 MARVEL, Wile.....59
 MATHEWS, __?__ (Mr.).....60
 MATTISON, Greyer.....42
 McCARGO, Elizabeth.....21, 23
 McCARGO, John.....23
 McCORD, John.....60
 McCORMACK, Lucy.....38
 McCRARY, (--?--), Lucille (Mrs.).....19
 McCRARY, Bill.....19
 McCRARY, Jasper.....19
 McCRARY, Willard D.....19
 McDIVITT, James.....10
 McHONE, Newell.....46
 McIntire, Sarah J.....62
 MEADOR, (--?--), Frances (Mrs.).....43
 MEADOR, (--?--), Lorina/Lavina (Mrs.)...43
 MEADOR, Ama.....3
 MEADOR, Jesse.....3
 MEADOR, Joel.....3
 MEADOR, John (Sr.).....3
 MEADOR, John.....43
 MEADOR, Jonas.....43
 MEADOR, Josiah.....43
 MEADORS, John (Sr.).....45
 MEADORS, Thomas (Sr.).....45
 MEADORS, Thomas.....45

MEADOWS, Edith.....43
 MELTON, Josiah.....47
 MENDENHALL, Aaron.....32
 MENDENHALL, Charity.....32
 MILLER, (--?--), Barbara (Mrs.).....12,
 13, 14
 MILLER, Abraham Joseph.....9
 MILLER, Abraham.....10, 11
 MILLER, Anna.....32, 33
 MILLER, Annie.....9
 MILLER, Barbara.....12, 13
 MILLER, Christian.....10
 MILLER, Cornelius.....6
 MILLER, Daniel.....11
 MILLER, Frances "Fannie" Rebecca.....9
 MILLER, Isaac.....32
 MILLER, Jacob (Elder).....33
 MILLER, Jacob.....11
 MILLER, Joseph A.....9
 MILLER, Joseph Shannon.....62
 MILLER, Lodowich.....12, 13, 14
 MILLER, Martin.....10
 MILLER, Mary Catherine.....9
 MILLER, Mary.....6
 MILLER, Mathew G.....62
 MILLER, Michael.....13, 14, 15
 MILLER, Rosa Iva.....62
 MILLER, Samuel A.....9
 MILLER, Susannah.....9, 12, 13
 MILLIONDALLER/MUHLETHALER,
 ____?____.....14
 MILLS, Ann.....64
 MILLS, James.....61
 MILTON, Robert Bane.....47
 MILTON, Rosser.....47
 MILTON, Stewart Lee.....47
 MITCHELL, Birdie Ruth.....28
 MITCHELL, Joab.....48
 MITCHELL, Joshua.....18
 MITCHELL, Mary (Polly).....18
 MITCHELL, Richard.....48
 MITCHELL, Samuel.....28
 MITCHELL, Wiley Blount.....28, 48

MOON, Andrew Henry.....20, 23
 MOON, Henry C.....20
 MOON, Henry.....23
 MOON, Nannie Althea.....20, 23
 MOORE, ____?____.....52
 MOORE, James R.....52
 MORAIN, ____?____ (Mr.).....60
 MORRIS, Mary.....32
 MOSSLANDER, Elizabeth.....31
 MURRY, Margaret (Peggy).....61

N

NAFF, David.....34
 NAFF, Elizabeth.....34
 NAGELI, Anna/Ann.....15
 NAGELI, Hans Rudolf.....16
 NAGELI, Unknown (Mrs.).....16
 NANCE, Lana.....4
 NEFF, (--?--), Maria Elizabeth (Mrs.).....22
 NEFF, (--?--), Mary Maria Elizabeth
 (Mrs.).....50
 NEFF, Dorothy Ann.....20, 22, 49
 NEFF, Edward Roger.....22, 49
 NEFF, Jacob.....22, 49
 NEFF, James Arthur.....22, 49
 NEFF, John George.....22, 50
 NEFF, Michael.....22, 50
 NEFF, Peter.....22, 49
 NEHR, Virginia Eller.....34
 NEIFF, Susanna F.....63
 NUCKOLLS, Lee.....54

O

ÖDGGISLESSON, Mattis.....51
 OLSEN, Clara Amelia.....4
 OSBORNE, Charles Edward.....46
 OSBORNE, Ida May.....46
 OSBORNE, Jesse.....46
 OSBORNE, Lucinda.....46
 OVERTON, Ann.....23
 OWEN, Elizabeth.....7
 OWEN, Mary (Polly).....5
 OWEN, Philip.....5

P

PAINTER, (-?-), Elizabeth (Mrs.)....54
 PAINTER, (-?-), Elvira (Mrs.)....53
 PAINTER, (-?-), Lydia (Mrs.)....53
 PAINTER, (-?-), Mary (Mrs.)....53
 PAINTER, Abraham.....54
 PAINTER, Adam.....54
 PAINTER, Agustus C.....53
 PAINTER, Alexander.....54
 PAINTER, Alverta Louise.....52
 PAINTER, Amanda J.....52
 PAINTER, Anna.....54
 PAINTER, Caroline.....53
 PAINTER, Eunice Viola.....52
 PAINTER, Frances J.....52
 PAINTER, George K.....52, 53, 56
 PAINTER, George.....54
 PAINTER, Isaac.....54
 PAINTER, Jacob M.....53
 PAINTER, James Edward.....52
 PAINTER, James F.....53
 PAINTER, Joel.....52, 53, 54, 57
 PAINTER, John.....54
 PAINTER, Leander.....53
 PAINTER, Lydia.....54
 PAINTER, Mary.....54
 PAINTER, Matthias.....53, 54
 PAINTER, Sara Susanne.....52
 PAINTER, Sophia.....53
 PAINTER, Thomas Agustus.....52
 PAINTER, Unnamed.....54
 PAINTER, Virginia Lee.....52
 PANNELL, John W.....28
 PANNELL, Nancy Jane.....28
 PATTERSON, (-?-), Margaret (Mrs.)....38
 PATTERSON, Mary.....38
 PATTERSON, Thomas.....38
 PENNINGTON, John.....19
 PETERS, Mary.....53, 54
 PETERS, Sarah Sally Elizabeth.....31
 PETERS, Stephen.....31, 36
 PETTUS, Amy.....21, 23
 PETTUS, John.....21, 23

PETTUS, Thomas.....23
 PORSE, Margaretha.....51
 PORTER, Allan.....55
 PORTER, Andrew (Jr.).....55
 PORTER, Betsey.....55
 PORTER, Daniel.....55
 PORTER, Elizabeth.....52, 53, 56
 PORTER, George Keath.....55
 PORTER, Jane.....55
 PORTER, Jordon.....55
 PORTER, Peggy.....55
 PORTER, Rebecca.....55
 PORTER, Sally.....55
 PORTER, Samuel E.....55
 PORTER, Samuel.....55, 56
 PORTER, Ursula.....55
 PORTWOOD, Letty.....20, 21, 23
 PORTWOOD, Thomas.....21, 23
 POTTER, Isaac.....38
 POTTER, Nancy.....38
 POWELL, Lucinda.....4
 POWELL, Rezin.....4
 POWERS, Joseph.....57
 PRITCHETT, Elizabeth.....62
 PROVO, (-?-), Menerva (Mrs.).....10
 PROVO, Ada Maurine.....9
 PROVO, Raymond Carl.....9
 PROVO, William.....10
 PROVO, Winfield Scott.....9
 PRUITT, Eliza Ann.....62

R

RAWLING, Milton Rush.....52
 RAY, Albert G.....62
 RAY, Mary M.....62
 READ, Amy/Anna.....13
 READ, Jacob.....15
 READE, Jacob.....15
 READE, Jacob.....16
 READE, Philip.....16
 REBMAN, Conrad.....15
 REBMAN, Dorothea.....15
 REED, Adda Elizabeth.....9

REED, Arthur.....22, 49
 REED, Daniel.....10
 REED, Jeanette D.....22, 49
 REED, Mary M.....28
 REEDY, Rebecca.....10
 REESE/REECE, Nancy.....64
 REYNOLDS, Lydia.....32
 RICE, (--?-), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....16
 RICE, Abigail.....16
 RICE, Richard.....16
 RICH, Miriam.....32
 RICHARDS, Rolla.....60
 RICHARDSON, George Camp.....58
 RICHARDSON, George Edward.....58
 RICHARDSON, James Camp.....58
 RICHARDSON, James Edmond.....58
 RICHARDSON, John McCarthy.....58
 RIFE, John.....13
 RIFE, Mary.....11
 RIGGS, Irena Speers.....38
 ROBERTS, (--?-), Hannah (Mrs.).....22
 ROBERTS, (--?-), Sarah (Mrs.).....22, 50
 ROBERTS, Christopher C.....22, 49
 ROBERTS, Christopher.....50
 ROBERTS, Evira E.....22, 49
 ROBERTS, Jacob.....22, 50
 ROBERTS, John.....22, 50
 ROBERTS, Thomas.....22
 ROESCH, Anna B.....34
 ROGERS, Elizabeth.....62
 ROGERS, Lavinia.....59
 ROOT, George R.....25
 RUSCH/RUSCHIN, Elizabeth.....34
 RUSH, Catherine.....18

S

SANDERS, Elizabeth.....48
 SANDLIN, Margaret.....62
 SANGER, Conrad.....11
 SANGER, Nancy Ann.....10
 SAULSBERRY, Mary Elizabeth.....43
 SCHEEBERGER, (--?-), Elsbeth (Mrs.)...15
 SCHELDERUP, Melchoir.....4

SCHINZ, Katharina.....17
 SCHNEEBERGER, Barbara.....14
 SCHNEEBERGER, Hans.....15
 SCHNEEBERGER, Peter.....15
 SCHRUM, Barbara.....11
 SEIBERT, Barbara.....15
 SHAFFER, Alice.....6
 SHAFFER, Henry.....6
 SHAFFER, John C.....6
 SHAFFER, Luther.....6
 SHATLEY, (--?-), Susan (Mrs.).....46
 SHATLEY, Beulah Lee.....46
 SHATLEY, John.....46
 SHATLEY, Richard.....46
 SHATLEY, Walter Allen.....46
 SHELBY, Mary.....38
 SHEPHERD, Mary.....54
 SHERRILL, (--?-), Elizabeth (Mrs.)...26, 27
 SHERRILL, (--?-), Mary (Mrs.).....26, 27
 SHERRILL, Adam.....26, 27
 SHERRILL, Mary "Polly" Elizabeth.....27
 SHERRILL, Nancy.....26
 SHERRILL, Samuel.....26, 27
 SHERRILL, Uriah.....26, 27
 SHREWSBURY, (--?-), Lucy (Mrs.)....44
 SHREWSBURY, Mary Elizabeth (Polly)..44
 SHREWSBURY, Polly.....58
 SHREWSBURY, Thomas.....44
 SILVERS, Aaron.....59
 SILVERS, Elsie Viola.....59
 SILVERS, Jacob.....59
 SILVERS, William J.....59
 SIMMONS, (--?-), Sally (Mrs.).....60
 SIMMONS, Elizabeth.....59, 60, 61
 SIMMONS, Peter.....60
 SINGER, (--?-), Barbara (Mrs.).....12, 13
 SINGER, John.....12, 13
 SKYTTE, Johannes.....42
 SKYTTE, Minerva.....42
 SLATER, Edward.....58
 SLATER, James Madison.....58
 SLATER, Sally Ann.....58
 SLETTVOLD, Anna Peders.....4

SMITH, (--?--), Nancy (Mrs.).....21, 23
 SMITH, Abigail.....4
 SMITH, Carl R.....59
 SMITH, Charles R.....59
 SMITH, Daniel Wiley.....59
 SMITH, John F.....59
 SMITH, John.....21, 23
 SMITH, Mary.....31
 SMITH, Sarah.....20, 21, 23
 SNOWBERGER, Barbara.....10
 SNOWBERGER, Daniel.....11
 SNOWBERGER, Johannes.....14
 SNOWBERGER, Ulrich.....12
 SNYDER, Catharine Ann.....9
 SNYDER, James.....10
 SOLESBURY, (--?--), Mary (Mrs.).....44
 SOLESBURY, Jeremiah.....44
 SONESSON, Ödsgisl.....51
 SONESSON, Sone.....51
 SOUTHERN, Charlotte.....59
 SOUTHERN, Jesse.....59
 SOWDERS, Sarah.....59
 SPAIN, Nancy.....59
 SPEERS, Joseph.....38
 SPENCE, Nancy.....4
 SPRACHER, Elizabeth/Catherine.....57
 STALLON, (--?--), Margaret (Mrs.).....16
 STALLON, Edward.....16
 STALLON, Sarah.....16
 STEINCROSS, Henrietta.....19
 STEWART, James.....19
 STICE, Dianna.....61
 STIGGARD, Elizabeth.....18
 STRYKER, Anna Marie.....4
 STUFFLEBEAM, John.....39
 STUFFLEBEAM, Mary Frances.....39
 SULLIVANT, Elizabeth.....23
 SUMPTER, Dee Miller.....62
 SUMPTER, Edward D.....62, 63
 SUMPTER, Jane Ann.....62
 SUMPTER, Larkin Bunnell.....62
 SUMPTER, Scott Taylor.....62, 63
 SURRETT, (--?--), Sarah Ann (Mrs.).....46

SURRETT, Virginia Nickatie.....46
 SVARTE, Juliana.....51
 SWAISGOOD, Andrew.....12
 SWAISGOOD, Harrie "Hattie" Alice.....10
 SWAISGOOD, William.....10
 SWEANY, Catharine.....38
 SWOOPE, (--?--), Mary (Mrs.).....37
 SWOOPE, John Ulrich (Joseph).....37
 SWOOPE, Michael.....37
 SWOOPE, Yost.....37
 SWOPE, Sarah.....37

T

TACKETT, Abel.....38
 TACKETT, Frankie.....38
 TACKETT, J.M. "Mose".....38
 TACKETT, William.....38
 TEMPLE, Jane B.....54
 THOMAS, Christ.....23
 THOMAS, Elizabeth.....11
 THOMAS, Susan.....23
 THOMPSON, (--?--), Agnes (Mrs.).....38
 THOMPSON, (--?--), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....38
 THOMPSON, (--?--), Mary Elizabeth B
 (Mrs.).....22
 THOMPSON, (--?--), Mary B (Mrs.)...49
 THOMPSON, Cornelia.....38
 THOMPSON, Elisha.....38
 THOMPSON, James.....38
 THOMPSON, John E.....22, 49
 THOMPSON, John Wilkes.....22, 49
 THOMPSON, Mary Louise.....22, 49
 THOMPSON, Selina.....6
 THORADOTER, Margaretha.....51
 TRELAWNY, Joane.....17

U

ULFSON, Ramborg.....51
 ULSON, Staffen (Sr.).....51
 URI, Lars Jans.....4

V

VANAMAN, Lulse.....31

VANAMON, Elias (Sr).....31
 VANAMON/VANNAMAN, Elizabeth.....31
 VAUGHAN, Nancy.....4
 VAUGHAN, Thomas.....4
 VEAL, Abigail.....31
 VEAL, Enos.....31
 VIGNERON, Marie.....41
 VINYARD/WINGERT, Ann.....11

W

WALDEN, Jane Ellen.....25
 WALKER, Amy.....23
 WALKER, Minerva.....4
 WAMPLER, Jane.....57
 WARNICK, John.....35
 WARNICK, Sara Griffin "Sally".....35
 WATKINS, Rachel.....60, 61
 WATT, (--?--), Eliza J (Mrs.).....60
 WATT, Asbury Milton.....60
 WATT, Casephus.....61
 WATT, Elijah.....60
 WATT, Elizabeth.....60, 61
 WATT, Elsey.....60
 WATT, Elsie.....59, 61
 WATT, Emeline.....60
 WATT, Gabriel.....59, 60, 61
 WATT, James.....61
 WATT, Joanna.....60
 WATT, John.....61
 WATT, Joseph.....61
 WATT, Lucinda.....60
 WATT, Nancy.....60, 61
 WATT, Perlina.....60
 WATT, Pleasant.....60
 WATT, Rachel.....60
 WATT, Samuel.....60, 61
 WATT, Sarah B.....60
 WEIRMAN, Vernena.....15
 WELCH, Samuel.....55
 WELCH, William.....55
 WHIGHAM, Georgia Vera.....25
 WHIGHAM, Joseph (Jr.).....25
 WHIGHAM, Joseph (Sr.).....25

WHIGHAM, William (Ben) L.....25
 WHITE, Hannah.....46
 WHITE, Jane.....64
 WHITE, William.....46
 WHITTEN, William.....64
 WIGGINS, Gerald Slater.....9
 WILKENS, Martha (Patsy).....40
 WILLEY, Joanna.....16
 WILLEY/WYLLIE, Isaac.....16
 WILLINGHAM, Allen.....20, 23
 WILLINGHAM, Ella Livingston.....20, 23
 WILSON, James.....47
 WILSON, Jerd.....19
 WILSON, Martha Jane.....62
 WILSON, Samuel.....5
 WILSON, Susan.....47
 WINE, (--?--), Margaretta (Mrs.).....12, 14
 WINE, Anna Martha.....11
 WINE, Barbara.....9
 WINE, Catherine C.....9
 WINE, George.....11
 WINE, Johann Georg.....12, 14
 WINE, John.....10
 WINE, Michael.....10, 12, 13
 WINSTON, Susannah.....21, 23
 WISELY, Elizabeth.....22, 49
 WISELY, Michael.....22
 WITT, Agnes (Agatha).....64
 WITT, Elizabeth (Betsy).....64
 WITT, Jesse.....64
 WITT, John.....64
 WITT, Lewis.....64
 WITT, Mildred "Milly".....64
 WITT, Mills.....64
 WITT, Robert.....64
 WITT, Rowland.....64
 WITT, William.....64
 WRIGHT, Addison.....60
 WRIGHT, Sophia.....64

Y

YOST, Mary.....57
 YOUNTS, Sarah.....38

	Z	
ZERBER/ZARGER, ___?		12
ZION, John W		38
ZION, Lucinda		38
ZION, William		38
ZITTEROW, (--?--), Sarah (Mrs.)		25
ZITTEROW, Mary L		25
ZITTEROW, Nathaniel		25
ZOOK, Teresa Kay		9

SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PEDIGREE CHART INDEX
 VOL. 21

- ALEXANDER, Francis Hatton....1, 7, 15
 ALEXANDER, Gilbert Chester....1
 ALEXANDER, John....7
 ALEXANDER, Joseph....7
 ALEXANDER, Littleton Eddy....1
 ALEXANDER, Norma Jean.....1
 ALLEN, Albert Barnes....16
 ALLEN, Asa Smith....16
 ALLEN, Harland Hill....16
 ALLEN, Phineas....16
 ALLEN, R.Kay....16
 ALMOND/ALMAN, Ella (Ellen)...40
 ANDERSON, Emaline (Margaret Steele)...53
 ANDERSON, Grover Loncyvert.....42
 ANDERSON, Harvey C.....42
 ANDERSON, John Mahlon (Sr.).....42
 ANDERSON, John Mahlon (Jr.).....42
 ANDERSON, Mahlon.....42
 ANDREWS, (?), Sally (Mrs.).....33
 ANDREWS, Spicie.....33
 ANDREWS, Wallace.....33
 ARMSTRONG, Harvey V.....26
 ARNOLD, _____40
 ARNOLD, Barbara Diane.....40
 ARNOLD, John Hann.....40
 ARNOLD, John Wilson (Jack)...40
 ARNOLD, Joseph Samuel.....40
 ARNOLD, Olive Marie....1
 ASBURY, Albert Perry....49
 ASBURY, Elizabeth N.....48
- BALL, Rebecca.....34
 BALL, Thomas.....34
 BARNEY, Martha Jane....16
 BARNEY, Robert....16
 BARNHART, Daniel....35
 BARNHART, John....35
 BARNHART, Jonathan.....35
 BARNHART, Marion Frances.....35
 BARNHILL, Ela Louise....33
 BARNHILL, Henry (Jr.)....33
 BARNHILL, John Richard....33
 BARNHILL, John "Jack"....33
 BARNHILL, Theopholis....33
 BARNHILL, William....33
 BASHAM, Mahala....19, 21
- BAYS, James J.....21
 BAYS, Joseph....21
 BAYS, Nannie (Nancy) Virginia....21
 BEAVERS, Alexander.....50
 BEAVERS, Guy Logan.....42
 BEAVERS, James W.....49
 BEAVERS, Margaret Ann.....42
 BEAVERS, Mary E.....48
 BEAVERS, Moses.....48
 BECHER/BECHERER, Anthony....40
 BECK, Andrew Jackson (Jr.)...37
 BECKNER, (?) Susanna (Mrs.).....69
 BECKNER, Jacob.....69
 BECKNER, Lawrence.....69
 BECKNER, Susannah....69
 BEHELER, Pricilla.....37
 BELL, Dr.....47
 BELL, Nanny.....46
 BOBBIT, Nancy.....37
 BOGER, Margaret A. Fox.....26
 BOWEN, Bethia.....26
 BOWERS, Isaacs.....21
 BOWLIN, James.....62
 BOWMAN, Frances.....35
 BOWMAN, John.....35
 BREEDING, Andrew Jackson....34
 BREEDING, Mary Cassadra....34
 BREEDING, Rufus William....34
 BREEDING, William....34
 BRIDGES, Jane.....41
 BRODIE, Mary Ellizabeth....37
 BRODIE, William.....37
 BROOKS, Florence....16
 BROOKS, Fred C.....16
 BROOKS, James.....50
 BROOKS, Nancy.....50
 BROOKS, Sarah A.....48
 BROOKS, William K.....49
 BROOKS, William.....50
 BROWN, Anthony.....68
 BROWN, Benjamin (Ben)....68
 BROWN, Frances.....48
 BROWN, Louise Mary....68
 BROWN, Nancy....10
 BRYANT, unknown.....33
 BUFORD, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....57

- BUFORD, James.....57
 BUFORD, Lillian.....57
 BULKEY, Mary.....11
 BULKEY, Wm. (Capt.).....11
 BURCHAM, Alice Emma.....37
 BURCHAM, Burden.....37
 BURCHAM, Isaac.....37
 BURCHAM, John.....37
 BURCHAM, Matilda.....37
 BURGE, Lydia Ann.....54
 BURK, James.....34
 BURK, Mary Ann Doritha.....34

 CAMPBELL, (?), Ann B (Mrs.).....21
 CAMPBELL, Alexander.....40
 CAMPBELL, Mary Ellen.....40
 CAMPBELL, Matilda.....21
 CAMPBELL, Welborne G.....21
 CAMPBELL, Zachariah.....21
 CANDLER, Daniel.....28
 CANDLER, Elizabeth.....28
 CANDLER, Jacob D.....28
 CANDLER, Mary (Polly).....28
 CANDLER, William.....28
 CARAWAY, Betty Jean.....1
 CARAWAY, Harley Wayne.....1
 CARAWAY, James Franklin.....1
 CARAWAY, Joseph Franklin.....1
 CARAWAY, Thomas.....1, 2, 3
 CARAWAY, William (Sr.).....2
 CARRIER, John Heartsell.....39
 CARRIER, Nancy Evelyn.....39
 CARRIER, William D.....39
 CARSON, Fanny Denby.....33
 CARY, Mary Sue.....55
 CASSIDY, Thomas.....62
 CASTLE, John Alexander.....43
 CASTLE, John.....43
 CASTLE, Nancy F.....43
 CECIL, Elizabeth.....11
 CECIL, John.....11
 CECIL, John.....11, 12
 CECIL, Rebecca White.....11
 CECIL, Samuel W.....11
 CECIL, William.....12
 CHAFFIN, John.....19
 CHAFFIN, Melia (Milly).....19, 21
 CHAFFIN, Sarah (Sally).....19
 CHENAULT, John Jack "J.J.".....46
 CHENAULT, Myrtle D.....67
 CHENAULT, Myrtle Durenda.....46, 66
 CHENAULT, Otis Walker.....46, 47, 66
 CHRISTIAN, Hannah.....42

 CLEMENT, Adam.....28
 CLEMENT, Benjamin.....28
 CLEMENT, Emily Frances.....28
 CLYBOURN, Elizabeth.....49
 CLYBOURN, Lemuel.....50
 COCHRAN, Elizabeth.....2
 COFFMAN, Mary M.....48
 COLEMAN, George Washington.....37
 COLEMAN, Ida Lillian.....37
 COLEMAN, Salathiel Eplin.....37
 COLEMAN, Samuel.....37
 COLLIER, Preston.....62
 COLLINS, Alifair.....33
 COLSTON, Letticia (Lettice).....17
 CONKLIN, Nancy.....16
 COOK, Mary Chester.....46, 66, 67
 COOPER, Alexander.....40
 COOPER, Amanda J.....40
 COOPER, Andrew M.....40
 COOPER, Bertha Eloise.....40
 COOPER, Carl Preston.....40
 COOPER, Ephrai.....40
 COOPER, Jacob A.....40
 COOPER, James L.....40
 COOPER, Jane Hardy.....68
 COOPER, John C.....40
 COOPER, Laura S.....40
 COOPER, Mary E.....40
 COOPER, Nancy M.....40
 COOPER, Rhoda A.....40
 COOPER, Robert C.....40
 COOPER, Thomas R.....40
 COOPER, Thomas Richard.....40
 COOPER, William A.....40
 CORMANY, Sarah E.....42
 COUCH, (?) Jane (Mrs.).....45
 COUCH, John.....45
 COUCH, Mary (Polly).....45
 CREEL, Elvia (Elvira).....40
 CRITZ, Archilous.....55, 58, 59
 CRITZ, Hamon (Capt.).....58
 CRITZ, Laura L.B.....55
 CROCKETT, Addison.....1, 8, 10
 CROCKETT, James.....8, 9
 CROCKETT, John (Capt.).....8
 CROCKETT, Lou Floyd.....1
 CROCKETT, Robert Addison.....1
 CROCKETT, Samuel.....8
 CROCKETT, Samuel (Jr.).....8
 CROOM, Albert Allen.....37
 CROOM, Allen.....37
 CROOM, Barbara Ann.....37
 CROOM, Homer Allen (Sr.).....37

- CROOM, John R.....37
 CROOM, Joseph Raspberry.....37
 CROOM, Rebekah.....37
 CUPPY, Minnie.....30, 32

 DAINIEL, William Ransford.....38
 DALTON, Nancy.....58
 DANIEL, (?), Mary E (Mrs.).....38
 DANIEL, Deloris Maye.....38
 DANIEL, Homer Murray.....38
 DANIEL, Ransford D.....38
 DAVIDSON, Henry Preston.....10
 DAVIDSON, John Goolman.....10
 DAVIDSON, Joseph.....10
 DAVIDSON, Martha J.....1
 DAVIDSON, Martha Jane.....8, 10, 11
 DAVIDSON, Matilda.....1
 DAVIDSON, Matilda Jane.....11
 DAVIS, Earl.....39
 DAY, Daniel.....49
 DAY, Mary (Polly).....49
 DAY, Sarah.....16
 DAY, William.....50
 deCRACKETAGNE, Antoine Desasure Perronett.....9
 deCROCKETAGNE, Gabriel Gustave.....9
 DELOACH, (?), Phoebe (Mrs.).....21
 DELOACH, Elizabeth.....18
 DELOACH, Eveline.....18
 DELOACH, George C.....18
 DELOACH, James.....18, 21
 DELOACH, Jane.....18
 DELOACH, John A.....18
 DELOACH, John.....18, 21
 DELOACH, Martha (Mattie) Jane21
 DELOACH, Mary.....18
 DELOACH, Nellie.....18
 DELOACH, Phebe.....18
 DELOACH, Samuel.....18
 DELOACH, Thomas.....18, 21, 23
 DELOACH, William.....18
 DELP, Sarah Sally.....42
 DENNIS, Ellen.....8
 DENTON, Iris Marie.....39
 DENTON, James (Jr.).....39
 DENTON, John Leander.....39
 DENTON, William M.....39
 DENTON, William Nelson.....39
 DEPRIEST, (?), Judith (Mrs.).....28
 DEPRIEST, John.....28
 DEPRIEST, Sarah.....28
 DEPRIEST, William.....28
 deSAIX, Louise.....9
 DESKIN, Blance Leah.....32
 DESKIN, George.....32
 DESKIN, Jacob Wise.....30, 31, 32
 DESKIN, John Wesley "Cap".....30, 31, 32
 DICKENSEN, Mary.....60
 DINGESS, Elizabeth.....40
 DIXON, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....6
 DIXON, Peter.....6
 DIXON, Tabitha.....1, 5, 6
 DOREN, (?), Catharine (Mrs.).....3
 DOREN, Christina.....3
 DOREN, Jacob.....3
 DORNAK, Anna.....44
 DUROUX, Alexander Michael.....41
 DUROUX, Emily Cecile.....41
 DUROUX, Michael.....41
 DUROX, ?.....41
 DYE, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....21
 DYE, Abraham.....17
 DYE, Branson.....17, 21
 DYE, Charles.....17
 DYE, David Elihu.....17
 DYE, Frances.....17
 DYE, Harvey.....17
 DYE, Henry.....17
 DYE, Isaiah (Zara).....17
 DYE, James A.....17
 DYE, Jefferson.....17, 21
 DYE, Julina.....17
 DYE, Margaret (Mary).....17
 DYE, Margaret V.....21
 DYE, Martha J.....17
 DYE, Thomas King.....17, 21
 DYE, William Elbert.....21

 EADIE, David (Jr.).....15
 EADIE, Joseph.....15
 EAGEN, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....3
 EAGEN, Elizabeth.....3
 EAGEN, John.....3
 EAVES, Margaret.....14
 EDDY/EDIE, Margaret.....15
 EDDY, Margaret.....1, 7
 EDENS, Nancy.....21
 EDIE, (?), Fannie (Mrs.).....15
 EDIE, David (Sr).....15
 EDINGTON, Margaret/Honour.....15
 EDWARDS, Delphia M.....39
 EDWARDS, Eleanor.....37
 EICHENBERG, Elizabeth Sarah.....35
 EILER, Ann Mary.....35
 ELKINS, Jeremiah.....61
 ELLIOTT, David J.....39
 ELLIOTT, Nancy Catherine.....39

ELLIS, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....3
 ELLIS, John I.....3
 ELLIS, John II.....3
 ELLIS, Owen.....3
 ELLIS, Virginia.....1, 2, 3
 EMELINE, Nannie.....42
 EPPERSON, Lucy F.....48
 EPPERSON, William.....48
 EVELAND, Ben. F.....54

FAINE, ?.....46, 47
 FAINE, Della.....47
 FAINE, Homer.....47
 FAINE, James "Jim".....47
 FAINE, Janie.....47
 FAINE, Rose Etta.....46, 47, 66
 FAINE, West.....47
 FANNON, (?) Matilda (Mrs.).....43
 FANNON, Francis.....43
 FANNON, Sarah.....43
 FARMER, Ann.....40
 FERROW, (?) Deborah (Mrs.).....49
 FERROW, Charles.....49
 FERROW, Priscilla.....49
 FINNEY, James Leftwich.....37
 FINNEY, John.....37
 FINNEY, Mary (Polly).....37
 FINNEY, Mary Frances.....37
 FLORA, (?), Susannah (Mrs.).....35
 FLORA, Joseph (Sr.).....35
 FLORA, Mary.....35
 FOLLETT, Judith Belle.....42
 FRANCIS, Susan Bu_ke.....40
 FUGATE, Charity.....34

GEISS, Sarah.....21
 GISE/GEISS, Sarah.....19
 GOBBLE, Abraham.....19
 GOBBLE, Christian.....19, 21
 GOBBLE, John J.....19, 21
 GOBBLE, Mary Cahterine.....21
 GOBBLE, Rutha M.....19, 21
 GOODWIN, Rebecca.....68, 69
 GOSS, Thomas Martin.....44
 GOWER, Mary.....20
 GREEN, John.....45
 GRIFFITH, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....13
 GRIFFITH, Elizabeth.....13
 GRIFFITH, Samuel.....13
 GRIMES, Elizabeth.....49
 GUYOT, (?), Marguerite (Mrs.).....41
 GUYOT, Jean Antoine.....41
 GUYOT, Jean Pierre.....41

HALL, Ellen.....44, 45
 HAMILTON, Dona Belle.....40
 HAMILTON, Ephraim H.....40
 HAMILTON, John Henry.....40
 HANKINS, Edith.....38
 HANKINS, Elizabeth.....50
 HANKINS, Moses.....50
 HANN, Elizabeth.....40
 HARDEE, Nancy.....37
 HARDIN, Benjamin.....41
 HARDIN, Harriet.....41
 HARRISON, Eliza.....29
 HARRISON, Walker.....29
 HARTER, Adam.....35
 HARTER, Francis "Franz".....35
 HARTER, Margaret.....35
 HATTON, Sarah.....7
 HAWLEY, James Ambrose.....39
 HAWLEY, Julia Annis.....39
 HAWLEY, William D.....39
 HAYDEN/HYDEN, Eliza F.....40
 HEIN, Barbara.....5
 HELWIG, ?.....41
 HELWIG, Virginia.....41
 HENDERSON, Cush Brown.....40
 HENDERSON, James R.....40
 HENDERSON, Mayrea Syphrenia.....40
 HILL, Daniel.....16
 HILL, Harriet Mable (Hattie).....16
 HILL, Susannah.....28
 HILL, William.....16
 HILLARD, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....14
 HILLARD, Ann.....11, 13, 14
 HILLARD, John.....14
 HILLARD, Thomas.....14
 HILTON, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....36
 HILTON, John.....36
 HINES, Huldah M.....42
 HOLLENSBERRY, Elizabeth.....2
 HOLLOWAY, Keziah.....42
 HOLT, Sarah.....39
 HORAK, Amalie.....44
 HORAK, Joseph.....44
 HORTON, Mary.....61
 HORTON, William.....61
 HOUSTON, (?), Rebecca A (Mrs.).....39
 HOUSTON, Martha A.....39
 HOUSTON, Samuel.....39
 HOWARD, Alpha Jane.....48
 HOWARD, Andrew.....48
 HOWARD, Nancy Ellen.....48
 HOWARD, Rebecca.....7
 HUMPHREY, Nancy.....56

HURST, (?), Lucinda H (Mrs.).....34
 HURST, Cassandra Matilda.....34
 HURST, Samuel.....34
 HUTCHISON, Sarah.....4
 HUTTON, George W.....42
 HUTTON, John Wesley.....42
 HUTTON, Mahlon.....42
 HUTTON, Nancy.....42
 HUTTON, Nola Clate.....42
 HYLTON, (?), Esther (Mrs.).....36
 HYLTON, Archellius.....35
 HYLTON, Elijah.....35, 36
 HYLTON, Francis Marion.....35
 HYLTON/HELTON, George.....36
 HYLTON, John Bryant.....35
 HYLTON, Owen Harvey.....35

JACKSON, Phereby.....33
 JEFFERSON, Mary.....20
 JEWELL, Harriet.....48
 JEWELL, James.....49
 JEWELL, Thomas.....49
 JOHNSON, Agnes Clark.....28
 JOHNSON, Mary.....16
 JOHNSTON, America Minerva.....16
 JOHNSTON, David.....16
 JONES, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....65
 JONES, Ambrose B.....42
 JONES, Daniel.....42
 JONES, Flossie Mae.....42
 JONES, Hannah.....65
 JONES, John Rush.....42
 JONES, John.....65
 JONES, Mary Ann.....65
 JONES, Prudence.....65
 JONES, Rachel.....63, 65
 JONES, Sarah Elizabeth.....42
 JONES, Tabitha.....65
 JONES, Wallen A.....42
 JOYCE, Eliza.....1, 4
 JUDE, George G.....57
 JUDE, John.....57
 JUDE, Sara Watson.....57

KELLER, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....5
 KELLER, Jacob.....5
 KELLER, Leander.....1, 5, 6
 KELLER, Mary Elizabeth.....1
 KELLER, Peter.....5
 KELLER, Zena.....5
 KELLY, Sarah.....17
 KENNEDY, Louisa.....49
 KERIN, Mary Emily Susan.....34

KERIN, William Pierce (Sr.).....34
 KESTNER, Emmerita.....21
 KESTNER, John M.....21
 KESTNER, Philip.....21
 KING, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....38
 KING, Frances.....37
 KING, Henry.....38
 KING, Jesse (Jr.).....38
 KING, Joseph Odell.....38
 KING, Tressie Marie.....38
 KOBELENTZ, Emma Rose.....55
 KOBELENTZ, F.W.....55
 KURTZ, Catherine.....35

LACEY, Nancy.....21
 LACY, James.....21
 LAGACY/LAGACE, Joseph Bruno.....68
 LAGACY/LAGACE, Louise Mary.....68
 LANDRUM, Sophia.....34
 LANGHAM, Comfort.....60
 LEATH, Catherine.....59
 LILLY, Henry.....21
 LILLY, Kate.....21
 LILY, David.....21
 LOCKE, Nancy A.....50
 LOEN, Gordon James.....38
 LONG, Emory McDonald.....42
 LONG, Hattie Ann.....42
 LONG, Levi Dewey.....42
 LOSSON, Charlotte.....41
 LOWDER, (?), Hannah (Mrs.).....51, 52
 LOWDER, Andrew J.....53
 LOWDER, Caleb.....51
 LOWDER, Catherine.....51
 LOWDER, Charles.....53, 54
 LOWDER, Eleanor J.....53
 LOWDER, Elijah.....52
 LOWDER, Eliza A.....53
 LOWDER, Emaline.....53
 LOWDER, Emma.....53
 LOWDER, Hannah.....51
 LOWDER, James H.....53
 LOWDER, Job.....51
 LOWDER, John.....51, 52, 53, 54
 LOWDER, Joseph.....51, 52
 LOWDER, Joshua.....51, 52
 LOWDER/LOUDER/LOUDDER, John.....51
 LOWDER, Margaret.....53
 LOWDER, Maria E.....54
 LOWDER, Mary Ann.....53
 LOWDER, Mary.....51
 LOWDER, Nathan.....51
 LOWDER, Ralph.....51

LOWDER, Rebecca.....51
 LOWDER, Samuel.....51, 52
 LOWDER, Wm.....51
 LUCAS, Arthur Robert (Jr.).....41

MACK, Henry.....68
 MACK, Lora Lula....68
 MALONE, (?), Mary (Mrs.)...39
 MALONE, Bertha Alta.....39
 MALONE, Frances.....7
 MALONE, George (Jr.).....39
 MALONE, Jacob.....39
 MALONE, James Wilson.....39
 MALONE, Richard....7
 MANNING, Dinah.....33
 MANNING, Magzilla...33
 MANNING, Marcom.....33
 MANNING, Nancy.....33
 MANNING, William.....33
 MARKS, Nancy.....39
 MARRS, Jane.....50
 MATHEWS, Betsy.....33
 MAUK, George Harvey.....34
 McBRIDE, ?.....45
 McBRIDE, Hugh.....45
 McBRIDE, Mary Ann (Polly)....45
 McDOWELL, Mary....5
 MERCHANT, Elizabeth.....21
 MIDDLETON, Daniel J.....40
 MIDDLETON, Katherine Priscilla.....40
 MILAN, Christina.....49
 MILLER, Margaret Emmeline...39
 MITCHELL, Martha (Patsy)....50
 MONTGOMERY, Martha....8, 9
 MOORMAN, Margaret.....41
 MOORMAN, William E.....41
 MOREAN, Elizabeth Ann (Annie)....40
 MORTON, (?), Giney (Jane) (Mrs.)....21
 MORTON, Alexander F.....21
 MORTON, Elizabeth.....21
 MOUTRAY, Elmer Jesse.....1
 MURDOCK, Sarah Jane.....35
 MURRAY, ?.....40
 MURRAY, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.)....38
 MURRAY, (?), Fineta (Mrs.)....38
 MURRAY, Benjamin.....38
 MURRAY, Sarah Elizabeth Alice....38
 MURRAY, William Madison....38

NAFF/KNAVE, Elizabeth....35
 NANCE, Mary Van Delia....44
 NAPIER, George.....37
 NAPIER, Susan Catherine.....37

NEELY, (RILEY), Matilda....43
 NELSON, Mahala....39
 NELSON, Mary Ann.....42
 NICHOLS, Julius.....20
 NICHOLS, Susannah.....20

OLIVER, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....18, 22, 24
 OLIVER, Elizabeth.....24
 OLIVER, George R.....18, 22, 24, 25
 OLIVER, George W.....21
 OLIVER, George.....18, 22
 OLIVER, James B.....24
 OLIVER, James.....22
 OLIVER, Jemima.....22
 OLIVER, John.....18, 22, 24
 OLIVER, Mary.....22, 24
 OLIVER, Nancy Agnes.....22
 OLIVER, Nancy.....24
 OLIVER, Perlina....18, 21, 23
 OLIVER, Rebecca....22
 OLIVER, Sarah.....24
 OLIVER, Susannah.....24
 OLIVER, William....22, 24
 OSBORNE, Esther Louise.....60, 61, 62
 OSBORNE, Stephen.....60
 OTTO, Dixie Lee.....68

PACE, Joseph.....21
 PAGE, (?), Elizabeth E (Mrs.).....56
 PAGE, Frank Critz (Jr.).....55
 PAGE, Frank Critz.....55
 PAGE, John G.....57
 PAGE, John Guthrie.....55, 56
 PAGE, John.....56
 PAGE, William Oliver.....55
 PAGE, William.....56
 PANEL, Ellen L.....48
 PANEL, George W.....48
 PARKER, Barton S.....26
 PATTERSON, Susannah.....45
 PATTERSON, William.....45
 PATTISON, James.....55
 PATTISON, Melva Roberta.....55
 PATTISON, Robert Speer.....55
 PATTON, Matilda.....10
 PECKINPAUGH, Elijah R.....26
 PEERY, (?), Katherine (Mrs.).....8
 PEERY, James.....8
 PEERY Mary (Polly).....8
 PENN, Abram (Col).....59
 PENN, James.....59
 PENN, Lavinia.....55, 58, 59
 PERROW, Daniel B.....28

- PERROW, Frances.....28
 PETERS, Michael.....35
 PETERS, Nancy.....22, 24
 PETERS, Susannah.....35
 PHELPS, Lucretia.....21
 PHELPS, Margaret.....19
 PHILLIPS, Anthony.....57
 PHILLIPS, Eliza Letcher.....55, 57
 PHILLIPS, Eliza.....56
 PHILLIPS, Jane.....52
 PHILLIPS, John.....57
 PHILPOT, Charles Eason.....33
 PHILPOT, Miles Eason.....33
 PHILPOT, Nancy Ella.....33
 PHILPOTT, Charles.....33
 PIPPIN, Sarah.....19
 PLYMALE, Anthony.....26
 PLYMALE, Elizabeth.....26
 PRICE, Rebecca D.K.....38
 PRICE, Sarah (Sallie).....17
 PRICE, Sarah (Sally).....21
 PRICE, Thomas.....17, 21
 PRIEST, (?) Jane (Mrs.).....45
 PRIEST, Earline.....44
 PRIEST, Hugh M.....44, 45
 PRIEST, James.....45
 PRIEST, Meredith Dixon.....44
 PRIEST, Samuel.....45
 PRIEST, William Earl.....44
 PRINGLE, Martha J.....1
 PRINGLE, Morton B.....1

 RAMSDELL, Chloe.....16
 RASPBERRY, Susannah.....37
 RAY, Bobby Glenn.....46, 66
 REAGAN, Jemima.....18, 22
 RENEAU, Susannah.....21
 REYNOLDS, Alice.....19
 REYNOLDS, Dave.....19
 REYNOLDS, Elbert.....19
 REYNOLDS, Henry.....19
 REYNOLDS, John Campbell.....19, 21
 REYNOLDS, Liddy A.....19
 REYNOLDS, Malettie Kansas.....21
 REYNOLDS, Rachel C.....19
 REYNOLDS, Robert Cummins.....19
 REYNOLDS, William (Billy) Pippin.....19
 REYNOLDS, William Martin.....19
 REYNOLDS, William Pippin (Sr.).....19, 21
 REYNOLDS, William Pippin.....21
 RICE, Elizabeth.....28
 RICHARDSON, E.....42
 RICHMOND, Comfort.....61
 RICHMOND, Elizabeth.....61
 RICHMOND, Esther.....61
 RICHMOND, Isaac.....60, 61, 62
 RICHMOND, Jane.....61
 RICHMOND, Jemima Caroline.....60
 RICHMOND, John (Jr.).....60
 RICHMOND, Jonathan.....60
 RICHMOND, Louisa.....62
 RICHMOND, Polly Ann.....62
 RICHMOND, Rebecca.....62
 RICHMOND, Sarah.....60
 RICHMOND, Unknown Infant.....62
 RICHMOND, William.....60, 61
 RILEY, (?) Francis (Mrs.).....43
 RILEY, (?), Rhoda (Mrs.).....43
 RILEY, Allen.....43
 RILEY, Andrew.....43
 RILEY, Elizabeth.....43
 RILEY, George A.....43
 RILEY, Hiram.....43
 RILEY, James.....43
 RILEY, John.....43
 RILEY, Margaret.....43
 RILEY, Matilda.....43
 RILEY, Patrick.....43
 RILEY, Phillip.....43
 RILEY, Polly.....43
 RILEY, Rachael.....43
 RILEY, Salatheil P.....43
 RILEY, Salatheil.....43
 RILEY, Sally.....43
 RILEY, Samuel.....43
 ROBERSON, Floyd Charles.....21
 ROBERSON, Joyce Marie.....21
 ROBERTSON, (?), Margaret (Mrs.).....20
 ROBERTSON, Charles.....20
 ROBERTSON, Cornelius.....20
 ROBERTSON, Docia.....20
 ROBERTSON, Elizabeth.....20
 ROBERTSON, John Randolph.....20
 ROBERTSON, John Tipton.....21
 ROBERTSON, Julius C.N.....21
 ROBERTSON, Julius Ceasar Nichols.....20
 ROBERTSON, Julius.....20
 ROBERTSON, Lavinia.....20
 ROBERTSON, Mary Jane.....20
 ROBERTSON, Moses Peterson.....20, 21
 ROBERTSON, Rebecca.....20
 ROBERTSON, Susannah L.....20
 ROBESON, (?), Docia (Mrs.).....21
 ROBESON, Julius.....21
 ROLLINS, Elizabeth B.....16
 ROWE, (?), Perlina (Mrs.).....26

ROWE, Bertha.....26
 ROWE, Caroline.....26
 ROWE, Elhanen Winchester.....26
 ROWE, James Plymale.....26
 ROWE, Joseph D.....27
 ROWE, Joseph.....26
 ROWE, Margaret.....26
 ROWE, Polly.....26
 ROWE, Rice.....26
 ROWE, Virginia.....26

SALTS, (?), Mary (Mrs.)34
 SALTS, Cora May.....34
 SALTS, Daniel.....34
 SALTS, James Madison.....34
 SALTS, Unknown.....34
 SCEARCE, Mary "Cathy"46, 66
 SCEARCE, Royce (Rev.).....66
 SCEARCE, Royce "Roy" (Rev.).....46, 67
 SCEARCE, Royce "Roy".....67
 SCEARCE, Wilbur Samuel "Pete"46, 66
 SCEARCE, Wilbur "Pete"67
 SCEARCE, ?.....46
 SCHWALM, Francis.....41
 SCHWALM/SCHEVALM, Cecile...41
 SHRADER, Auburn A.....48
 SHRADER, Dorothy E.....48
 SHRADER, Henry.....49
 SHRADER, James B.....49
 SHRADER, Robert....48
 SHRADER, Samuel A.....48
 SIMMONS, Elizabeth.....69
 SINK, (?), Susan (Mrs.).....69
 SINK, Lewis Benjamin.....68
 SINK, Lewis Cass.....68
 SINK, Peter.....69
 SINK, Samuel Henry.....68
 SINK, Samuel.....68
 SINK, Samuel.....69
 SINK/SINCK/ZINCK, Miechel....69
 SINK/SINCK/ZINCK, (?) Mary (Mrs.)..69
 SINK, Stephen.....69
 SLATER, (?), Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs.)....1
 SLATER, James....1
 SLATER, Mariah Elizabeth....1
 SLEMP, Sarah Ann.....42
 SLUSHER ?, Susannah.....36
 SLUSHER, Susannah (Catharine?)....35
 SMITH, Mahala.....37
 SMITH, Ruth.....16
 SNOW, Dorothy.....41
 SNOW, Henry.....41
 SNOW, John N.....41

SNOW, Moorman Harry....41
 SNOW, Robert Moorman.....41
 SOLLARS, (?), Ann (Mrs.).....12
 SOLLARS, Elizabeth.....11, 12
 SOLLARS, John Edward.....32
 SOLLARS, John.....12
 SPARKS, James.....49
 SPARKS, Kathryn M.....48
 SPARKS, Thomas James.....48
 SPARKS, William.....48
 SPEER, Maria.....55
 SPICER, Sarah (Sally).....49
 SPURLOCK, Cassander.....26
 STEELE, James Harvey....41
 STEELE, Jane....8
 STEELE, John.....41
 STEELE, Mary Lavinia.....41
 STEIGLEMAN, Margaret (Peggy)....35
 STEIGLEMAN, Philip.....35
 STEPHENSON, Elizabeth.....49
 STOVALL, Ruth.....59
 STURGILL, Frances Harvey....60
 SWARTZBAUGH Susan.....55
 SWEENY/SWINNEY, Martha Ann....68

TART, Rose Mary (Marie).....68
 TAYLOR, Anna Maria....16
 TAYLOR, Clayton Hines.....33
 TAYLOR, George (II)....16
 TAYLOR, John II.....33
 TAYLOR, John.....33
 TAYLOR, Sarah.....33
 TAYLOR, William Warren....16
 THOMPSON, Esther....8
 THOMPSON, Henry J.....38
 THOMPSON, Hugh....4
 THOMPSON, John (Rev.)....8
 THOMPSON, John....1, 4
 THOMPSON, Lillie Augusta....38
 THOMPSON, Minnie Elva.....1
 THOMPSON, William Arthur....1
 TIPTON, Margaret Esther....21
 TIPTON, Samuel (Jr.)....21
 TIPTON, Samuel.....21
 TRENT, Sarah R.....42
 TRENT, Wm. J. Toby.....42
 TURMAN, (?), Catherine (Mrs.).....63
 TURMAN, Catherine....63
 TURMAN, Charles.....64
 TURMAN, George W.....63
 TURMAN, James.....63
 TURMAN, John.....63, 65
 TURMAN, Mary.....64

TURMAN, Thomas.....63	WORLEY, John.....29
TURMAN, William.....64	WRIGHT, Sarah.....13
WAGGONER, Margaret.....50	
WATSON, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....57	
WATSON, Anna.....57	
WATSON, Mathew.....57	
WEAVER, Ann Mouring.....33	
WEAVER, Margaret.....35	
WEBB, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....39	
WEBB, Elizabeth.....39	
WEBB, Nathan.....39	
WEDDLE, Benjamin.....35	
WEDDLE, Catherine.....35	
WHITE, (?) Helen (Mrs.).....49	
WHITE, (?), Jemima (Mrs.).....18	
WHITE, (?), Minerva (Mrs.).....40	
WHITE, Allen.....40	
WHITE, Benjamin.....11, 13, 14	
WHITE, Carrie Edna.....40	
WHITE, Chapman.....25	
WHITE, Elizabeth Ann.....41	
WHITE, Elizabeth.....25	
WHITE, Guy (Jr.).....13	
WHITE, Guy.....13	
WHITE, Helen.....48	
WHITE, Margery.....25	
WHITE, Rachel.....11	
WHITE, Rebecca Jean Maxwell.....25	
WHITE, Rebecca.....11	
WHITE, Susannah.....18, 21, 24, 25	
WHITE, Thomas.....49	
WHITE, William.....18, 24, 25	
WHITT, Elizabeth.....49	
WILLIAMS, Anderson.....61	
WILLIAMS, Jane.....21	
WILSON, Mary (Polly).....41	
WITTEN, James Richard.....1, 11	
WITTEN, James Wilkerson McKinder.....11	
WITTEN, James.....11	
WITTEN, Susan Howard.....1	
WITTEN, Thomas.....11	
WITTEN, Thomas.....11	
WOOD, (?) Mary (Mrs.).....48	
WOOD, Aubrey W.....48	
WOOD, Charles D.....48	
WOOD, John E.....48	
WOOD, John F.....48	
WOOD, John.....48	
WORLEY, (?), Martha (Mrs.).....29	
WORLEY, David.....29	
WORLEY, Elijah.....29	
WORLEY, Hiram.....29	

SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 PEDIGREE CHART INDEX
 VOL. 22

A

AARON?, Nancy...8
 ABERNATHY, (?), Louisa (Mrs.)...96
 ABERNATHY, Lilla Emma...96
 ABERNATHY, Miles...96
 ABSTON, Elizabeth...4
 ACREE, David...90
 ACREE, Nancy Brown...90
 ADAMS, Cason McCoy...94
 ADAMS, Colson...94
 ADAMS, Dennis...94
 ADAMS, Lillie Savannah...86, 94
 AKERS, Elizabeth (Betsy)...46, 48
 AKERS, James...48
 AKERS, William...48
 ALDEN, Mary...77
 ALEXANDER, Pensey...93
 ALLEN, ...10
 ALTIZER, Elias R. "Ale"...92
 ALTIZER, Emery Jr...92
 ALTIZER, Priscilla...92
 ANDERSON, Frances...112
 ANGELL, Mary...65
 ARBAUGH, Lucinda...63
 ARMSTRONG, John...112
 ARTHUR, Naomi...13
 ARTHUR, Sarah...10, 13
 ASBURY, Dorothy Ellen...110
 ASHFORD, Dolly...91
 ATHEROLD, Hannah...26
 ATHEROLD, Thomas...26
 ATKINSON, Sarah...101, 112
 ATWOOD, Delilah...103
 ATWOOD, Moses...103
 AUBRY, Richard...113

B

BAGBY, Sarah (Sally)...48
 BAILES, Anna...71
 BAILES, Thomas...71
 BAILEY, (?) Lucy (Mrs.)...85
 BAILEY, Isabel Elizabeth...85
 BAILEY, James...85
 BAILEY, John B...58
 BAILEY, Nancy...58
 BAILEY, Richard Jr...85

BAILEY, Richard...85
 BAILEY, Samuel...85
 BAILEY, Thompson P...85
 BAKER, Charlotte...71
 BAKER, Michael...71
 BALL, John...25, 26
 BALL, Judith...20
 BALL, Mary Ann...102
 BALL, Robert...25
 BALL, William (Capt)...20, 26
 BALL, William (Col)...20, 26
 BALL, William...25
 BANKS, Cassell...82
 BANKS, John...83
 BANKS, Joseph...82
 BANKS, Richard...83
 BANKS, Thomas Walter...82
 BANKS, William...82, 83
 BARKER, Carl Vincent...99
 BARLOW, Jacob...6
 BARLOW, Solomon...6
 BARNES, Jane...3
 BARRINGER, Adam...17
 BARRINGER, Elizabeth...17
 BARRINGER, Jacob...17
 BAUGHER, Jacob...105
 BAYS, John F...75
 BAYS, Rebecka...75
 BEACH, Martha...108
 BEALE, (?), Alice (Mrs.)...30
 BEALE, Hannah...20
 BEALE, Thomas Jr (Capt)...20, 30
 BEALE, Thomas Sr...30
 BEAMAN, Emily...100
 BECKWITH, (?), Lucyn (Mrs.)...36
 BECKWITH, (?), Henerita (Mrs.)...36
 BECKWITH, (?), Selvia (Mrs.)...36
 BECKWITH, Charlotte...34, 36
 BECKWITH, John P Sr...35
 BECKWITH, John P Jr...35
 BELCHER, Francis...59
 BELCHER, Phoebe...59
 BELL, (?), Agnes (Mrs.)...104, 105
 BELL, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.)...107
 BELL, Alvin...108
 BELL, Anna...103, 104, 105, 106

BELL, Archibald.....107
 BELL, Arthur Manford.....102
 BELL, Benjamin Roberson.....98
 BELL, Charles.....104, 105, 106
 BELL, Christopher.....95
 BELL, Clarence Eugene.....96
 BELL, Daniel Fraser.....102
 BELL, Deacon.....101
 BELL, DeAlva.....96
 BELL, Elizabeth/Betty.....89
 BELL, Fannie Esther.....100
 BELL, Flo.....101
 BELL, George Henry.....97
 BELL, George.....107
 BELL, Hannah.....101
 BELL, Harry.....101
 BELL, Henry Harrison.....98
 BELL, Isabel.....107
 BELL, James Henry.....96
 BELL, James Stewart.....102
 BELL, Jean/Jen.....101
 BELL, Jean.....107
 BELL, John Franklin.....109
 BELL, John Henry.....97
 BELL, John W.....98
 BELL, John.....99, 100, 101, 107
 BELL, Joseph Shepherd.....97
 BELL, Lavina.....98
 BELL, Marjorie.....97
 BELL, Mary Myrtle.....109
 BELL, Nancy.....98
 BELL, Penelope.....107
 BELL, Rachel.....98
 BELL, Rebecca.....99
 BELL, Robert Angus.....95
 BELL, Robert.....107, 109
 BELL, Roger.....97
 BELL, Samuel W.....98
 BELL, Samuel Whitaker.....101
 BELL, Sarah.....98
 BELL, Theron Lancaster.....108
 BELL, Thomas Angus.....95
 BELL, Thomas James.....108
 BELL, Thomas.....96, 100, 109
 BELL, Uda Dietta.....101
 BELL, William Angus.....95
 BELL, William Thomas II.....108
 BELL, William Thomas.....108
 BELL, William.....101
 BELL, Winifred Mary.....102
 BELSHER, Elizabeth.....85
 BENN, Lucetta.....102
 BERNARD, John Kent.....88

BERNARD, Peter.....88
 BERNARD, Sally Frances.....86, 88
 BIAS, Ella F.....84
 BIAS, James Andrew.....84
 BIAS, William Alfred.....84
 BIRD/BYRD, Mary.....73
 BLACKBURN, Dorothy.....48
 BLOUNT, (?), Elizabeth/Bettie (Mrs.)...87
 BLOUNT, Charles H.....87
 BLOUNT, Charles Robert.....86, 87
 BLOUNT, David Strouse Jr.....86
 BLOUNT, David Strouse.....86
 BLOUNT, David Wilson.....87
 BLOUNT, Marian Leigh.....86
 BLOUNT, Nathaniel.....87
 BLUNT, Wilma.....110
 BOATWRIGHT, Mary.....87
 BOOTH, (?), Susannah (Mrs.)...32
 BOOTH, Peter...32
 BOOTH, William Sr...32
 BOOTHE, Eliza Ann...9, 51, 53, 54, 55
 BOOTHE, Jesse Reuben...9, 32, 53
 BOOTHE, William C Jr...32
 BOOZ, Adelaide Louise.....100
 BOOZ, William B.....100
 BOSTERS, Catherine...43
 BOURNE, Elizabeth H...7
 BOURNE, Elizabeth.....108
 BOURNE, Stephen...7
 BOURNE, William.....112
 BOUSER, Polly (Mary).....105, 106
 BOWE, James...43
 BOWE, Jinny/Jane...43
 BOX, John Bud.....96
 BOX, Joshua.....96
 BOX, Laura Lee.....96
 BOYD, Charles William Sr...8
 BOYD, Isaac Lilburn...8
 BOYD, Johnathan A...8
 BOYD, Joseph...8
 BRADFORD, Henrietta.....97
 BRADLEY, Martha.....95
 BRASWELL, Clasper Lee.....109
 BRIDGES, Amy...76, 77
 BROCKMAN, Catherine.....97
 BROOKMAN, Charles Lee...52
 BROOKMAN, Earnest Jackson...52
 BROOKMAN, William Thomas...52
 BROWN, Daniel...77
 BROWN, Jane...73
 BROWN, Mary...77
 BROWN, Sarah...70, 73
 BROWN, William...70, 73

BRYANT, (?), Mary (Mrs.)...53
 BRYANT, Andrew...19
 BRYANT, Hester Edna...9, 51, 54, 55
 BRYANT, Hester...53
 BRYANT, James William...9, 51, 53, 54, 55
 BRYANT, Jesse Reuben...9, 18
 BRYANT, Jesse...53
 BRYANT, John M.....109
 BRYANT, John Shelby.....109
 BRYANT, John W.....109
 BRYANT, Jonathan...18
 BRYANT, Lewis D...18
 BRYANT, Mary/Polly...9, 19
 BRYANT, Ruth Estelle.....109
 BRYANT, William Samuel.....109
 BULLOCK, Sarah.....103
 BULLOCK, William.....103
 BUNDY, Sarah.....99
 BURCHAM, James L.....84
 BURCHAM, John Frances.....84
 BURCHAM, Sarah (Sallie) Elizabeth.....84
 BURHART, Mary.....100
 BURKS, Robert...4
 BURNESIDE, Martha.....111
 BURNETT, John...8
 BURNETT, Mary/Polly...8
 BYRANT, Joseph...18
 BYRD, William.....107

C

CABANISS, Mathew...59
 CABANISS, Phoebe...59
 CALDWELL, Mary Agnes.....101
 CALE, Elizabeth...24
 CALLAWAY, James...45
 CALLAWAY, Nancy Tate Greer...44, 45
 CAMERON, Carole.....102
 CAMPBELL, Nancy.....95
 CANN, Mary...64
 CARLTON, Mary...60
 CARTWRIGHT, Eliza Ann.....97
 CARY, Emily Pritchard.....101
 CASON, Rachel.....94
 CASSELL, Deborah...83
 CASSELL, John...83
 CHARLES, Mary.....99
 CHARLETON, John...62
 CHARLETON, Mary (Polly)...62
 CHENEY, Mary...79
 CHURCH, Elizabeth...27
 CHURCH, John...27
 CITTY, (?), Sophia (Mrs.)...5
 CITTY, Abner H...3

CITTY, Abraham...1, 2
 CITTY, Cassia Ann...3
 CITTY, Catherine...1
 CITTY, Christopher...1, 4
 CITTY, Christopher Columbus...5
 CITTY, Commadore...3
 CITTY, Cyrena...3
 CITTY, Daniel Warner...3
 CITTY, Edward Whitfield...3
 CITTY, Elizabeth...1, 2, 3
 CITTY, George W...5
 CITTY, George Whitfield...5
 CITTY, Grace Ann...3
 CITTY, Jacob Jr...1, 2
 CITTY, Jacob...1
 CITTY, James H...3
 CITTY, Jemima...3
 CITTY, John A...3
 CITTY, John...1, 2
 CITTY, Joshua M...4
 CITTY, Julia Ann...3
 CITTY, Lucinda...3, 4
 CITTY, Martha...1, 3, 4
 CITTY, Mary E...5
 CITTY, Mary Jane...3
 CITTY, Mary...4
 CITTY, Nancy...1, 2
 CITTY, Patsy...1, 5
 CITTY, Peter...1
 CITTY, Polly...1, 4
 CITTY, Samuel C...1, 5
 CITTY, Samuel D...3
 CITTY, Samuel Warner...4
 CITTY, Sarah Amelia...5
 CITTY, Sarah...1, 4
 CITTY, Susanah...4
 CITTY, William A...3
 CITTY, William H...5
 CLANTZ, Pamela.....103
 CLARK, Elijah...57, 68
 CLARK, Henry...68
 CLARK, James...68
 CLARK, Jo.....97
 CLARK, Joseph...68
 CLARK, Samuel.....97
 CLARK, Susanna.....112
 CLARK, Virgie Alice...57
 CLARK, William.....97
 CLAUS, Clarence Richard.....102
 CLAUS, Philip.....102
 CLAUS, Walter Sumner.....102
 CLAUS, Watler Clyford.....102
 CLAUS, William J.....102

CLAY, (?), Ann (Mrs.).....60
 CLAY, Charles...60
 CLAY, Hannah...59
 CLAY, Henry...59,60
 CLAY, John...60
 CLAY, Judith...58
 CLAY, Lucinda...58
 CLAY, Meredith...58
 CLAY, Mitchell Jr...58, 59
 CLAY, Mitchell...59
 CLAY, Sir John...60
 CLAY, Virginia Elizabeth...57
 CLAY, William M...59
 CLAYPOLE, John...66
 CLAYPOOL, (?), Jane (Mrs.).....64
 CLAYPOOL, Ephriam...63, 64
 CLAYPOOL, George S...63
 CLAYPOOL, James...64, 65, 66
 CLAYPOOL, John (Capt.)...63
 CLAYPOOL, Joseph...64
 CLAYPOOL, Lavanchia...57, 63
 CLAYPOOL, Myrtle...57
 CLAYPOOLE, Adam...65, 66
 CLAYPOOLE, James...65
 CLAYPOOLE, Sir John...65
 COATES, Lyman Chauncey.....103
 COATES, Mary Jane.....103
 COFFEY, Edward...74
 COFFEY, Martha...74
 COLBURN, John Revel.....100
 COLEMAN, Elizabeth...77
 COMER, Charlotte L...7
 COMER, Harvey Hicks...7
 COMER, John P...7
 CONLEY, Amanda O.....84
 CONLEY, Elizabeth.....112
 CONLEY, Martin James.....95
 CONLEY, Mary Carmelita.....95
 CONLEY, Patrick Henry.....95
 CONLEY, Samuel F.....84
 CONLEY, Skidmore.....84
 COOK, (?), Eada (Mrs.).....109
 COOK, Frances Zerelda.....109
 COOK, Franklin.....109
 COOK, Joel.....109
 COOPER, John Jr...67
 COOPER, Josiah Erastus...57
 COOPER, Josiah...67
 COOPER, Thelma Lee...57
 COOPER, Valarus Walker...57, 67
 COWIN, Francis Eliza.....109
 COWIN, Ishan.....109
 COX, Elizaabeth.....110

COYLE, James.....105
 CRABB, Amanda.....109
 CRABB, Samuel C.....109
 CRAGHEAD, Charles Powell.....89
 CRAGHEAD, John Jr.....89
 CRAGHEAD, Mary Blanche.....86
 CRAGHEAD, Robert Emmett.....86, 89
 CRAGHEAD, William Berry.....89
 CRIST, Susannah...72
 CRUMP, Mary W.....90
 CUNNINGHAM, Mary/Polley.....89

D

DANCY, Ray.....110
 DARNELL, Adaline (Addie)...44
 DAVIS, Mary/Polly.....92
 DAVIS, Polly.....103
 DAVIS, Rebecca...71
 DAVIS, Sarah.....88
 DEAK, Jane...73
 DEARREN, (?), Jemimah (Mrs.).....3
 DEARREN, Parkey.....3
 DEARREN, Richard.....3
 DEBUSK, Elijah.....6
 DIAMOND, Katherine.....95
 DICKERSON, Emily Mary...37
 DILLON, Sarah Abigail.....84
 DINWIDDIE, Hettie Susan.....86, 90
 DINWIDDIE, James.....90
 DINWIDDIE, William.....90
 DIXON, James W.....107
 DIXON, Jewel I.....107
 DOAK, Jane....70, 73, 81
 DOAK, Samuel...81
 DODD, Sarah.....103
 DOROTHEA, Anna...17
 DOWNING, Eli Madison.....95
 DOWNING, Ella.....95
 DOWNING, Randolph.....95
 DOWNMAN, (?), Alice (Mrs.).....23
 DOWNMAN, (?), Dorothy (Dority) (Mrs.).....23
 DOWNMAN, Million...20
 DOWNMAN, William Jr...20, 23
 DOWNMAN, William Sr...23
 DRENNEN, Jacob...72
 DRENNEN, John Henry...69, 72
 DRENNEN, Ora Bell...69
 DRENNEN, Thomas Camden...69
 DRENNEN, Thomas...72
 DRENNEN, Walter...72
 DULANEY, Rachel.....92
 DULANEY, Rebecca.....97
 DULANEY, William.....92

DUNCAN, Susan Beatrice.....85

E

EAGLES, Francis.....103
 EAGLES, Julina Betsy.....103
 EARLS, Leonna.....10
 EARLS, Thomas Jr...10, 13
 EARLS, Thomas Sr...13
 EARLS, Timothy...10
 EARLY, James.....105
 EARLY, Nancy Ursula.....106
 EASTMAN, David.....103
 EASTMAN, Miriam.....103
 EILER, Annie Mary...14
 ELAM, James.....109
 ELAM, Rebecca.....109
 ELLIOTT, Exum.....99
 ELLIOTT, Isaac.....99
 ELLIOTT, Jacob.....99
 ELLIOTT, Lydia.....99
 ELLIOTT, Mary/Polly.....91
 ELLIOTT, Olive.....99
 ESTES, Elizabeth Sarah.....97
 ESTES, Robert Pollard.....97
 EVERITT, Adam Richard.....102
 EVERITT, Elsie Grace.....102
 EVERITT, William.....102

F

FAUTZ, Aloisia...49
 FERGUSON, Isabel.....85
 FERRY, Shirley Ann.....95
 FIGHTMASTER, Allen.....108
 FIGHTMASTER, Louisa Frances.....108
 FINDLAY, (?), Rosa (Mrs.).....102
 FINDLAY, Sarah Jane.....102
 FINDLAY, William.....102
 FINNEY, Wilson.....105
 FITZGERALD, Elizabeth...45, 47
 FITZWATER, (?), Martha (Mrs.).....79
 FITZWATER, George (Capt.).....78
 FITZWATER, John...78, 79
 FITZWATER, Mary Betzy..78
 FITZWATER, Thomas....79
 FOLEY, James68
 FOLEY, Sarah...68
 FOLTZ, Mary.....101
 FORD, Agnes.....95
 FORD, Eliza.....109
 FORD, John.....95
 FORSTER, (McFarland) Margaret.....101
 FOSTER, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....79
 FOSTER, Allen.....79

FOSTER, Isaac...78
 FOSTER, Malinda...78
 FOSTER, Mary...79
 FOWLSTON, George Jr...34, 37
 FOWLSTON, George Sr...37
 FOWLSTON, Henry...37
 FOWLSTON, Mattia Louise...34
 FOX, Elizabeth...83
 FRAILIN, Josiah...46
 FRALIN, Josaphine M...46
 FRANKS, Martha.....108
 FRANKS, William Jr.....108
 FRANKS, William Sr.....108
 FUGUA, Eliza Catherine...39
 FUGUA, R.M...39

G

GAINES, James Alexander.....97
 GAINES, James Francis.....97
 GAINES, Lina.....97
 GARDNER, Elizabeth.....27, 99
 GARDNER, John...28
 GARTON, Catherine...76, 77
 GENSEL, Mary...78
 GIBBONS, James Gibbons.....96
 GILBERT, Nancy Ann.....107
 GILBERT, Sarah Elizabeth.....90
 GILSON, Alice.....105
 GILSON, Anna.....105
 GILSON, Charles Bell.....105
 GILSON, Dorcas.....105
 GILSON, Elizabeth Jane.....105
 GILSON, John Bell.....106
 GILSON, John.....104, 105, 106
 GILSON, John.....103
 GILSON, Margaret.....105
 GILSON, Martha.....105
 GILSON, Nancy Agnes.....105, 106
 GILSON, Nancy.....103
 GILSON, Richard Brown.....105
 GILSON, Sarah.....106
 GILSON, Thomas.....105
 GILSON, William.....105, 106
 GLASCOCK, (?), Jane/Jean (Mrs.).....22
 GLASCOCK, George (Col) Sr...20
 GLASCOCK, George Jr (Maj.)...20
 GLASCOCK, Judith...18, 20
 GLASCOCK, Thomas...20, 22
 GLASS, Belfield.....108
 GLASS, Emily.....108
 GLASS, French L.....108
 GLASS, John Morton.....108
 GOOCH, Ann Elizabeth...20, 31

GOOCH, William...31
 GOODPASTURE, (?), Anne (Mrs.).....1
 GOODWIN, Arminta...17
 GOODYKNOOTZ, (?), Charity (Mrs.)...33
 GOODYKNOOTZ, Elizabeth...33
 GOODYKNOOTZ, John...33
 GORDON, Martha E...39, 43
 GORDON, Samuel...43
 GOULDMAN, Frances.....113
 GRAHAM, Joseph Bland...52
 GRAHAM, Lotte...52
 GRAVER, Datharina Maria...49
 GRAVER, Konrad...49
 GRAY, Alexander.....90
 GRAY, Amelia Virginia...69
 GRAY, Archibald...70, 73
 GRAY, George W...70
 GRAY, Jeannette...73
 GRAY, John Jr...70, 73
 GRAY, John...69, 70
 GRAY, Martha...6
 GRAY, Nancy.....90
 GREEN, Laura May.....103
 GREENE, John (Rev.).....97
 GREENE, Nancy.....97
 GREER, Andrew Jackson...44
 GREER, Celestiat...44
 GREER, Elizabeth...45
 GREER John Henry...44
 GREGORY, Sarah.....112
 GROSE, Elizabeth B...69, 78
 GROSE, Jefferson...78
 GROSE, Samuel...78
 GROSS, Abraham...6
 GROSS, Barbara...6
 GROSS, Dorcas...6
 GROSS, Edmond...6
 GROSS, Elizabeth...6
 GROSS, Isaac...6
 GROSS, Jacob...6
 GROSS, John...6
 GROSS, Lucretia/Cressy...6
 GROSS, Margaret/Peggy...6
 GROSS, Mary/Polly...6
 GROSS, Richard...6
 GROSS, Sarah...6
 GUILLIAMS, Artie...46
 GUILLIAMS, James W...46
 GUILLIAMS, Luke...46
 GUILLIAMS, William Arthur...46

H

HALL, (?), Martha (Mrs.).....42
 HALL, Asa...42
 HALL, Charles...61
 HALL, Christenia...42
 HALL, Margaret.....75
 HALL, William...75
 HALLOWAY, Agnes...26
 HAMPTON, Hulda.....108
 HAMPTON, Thomas Wade.....108
 HANKINS, James...7
 HANKINS, Jonathan...7
 HANKINS, Mary Jane...7
 HANKINS, Moses...7
 HARGERMAN, Eliabeth.....102
 HARRINGTON, David...35
 HARRINGTON, Deat John...34, 55
 HARRINGTON, George M...34, 35
 HARRINGTON, Sylvia Nadine...34, 55
 HARRINGTON, Warner...35
 HARRIS, Jackson...14
 HARRIS, Robert...14
 HARRIS, Sarah Frances...9, 10, 14, 53
 HARRISON, Betsy.....105
 HASKETT, (?), Martha (Mrs.)...84
 HASKETT, Hannah.....84
 HASKETT, Isaac.....84
 HELSEP, Elizabeth...52
 HENSON, Joan...66
 HERD, Dorcas.....103
 HILBURN, Mary...6
 HILL, Emma Zetta...46
 HILL, John...46
 HILLCOCK, Mary.....103
 HILTON, (BARRINGER), Elizabeth...9, 17, 53
 HILTON, Archesleous...14
 HILTON, Elijah...14
 HINCHLIFF, Henry.....95
 HINCHLIFF, Mary Ann.....95
 HINCHMAN, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....63
 HINCHMAN, Penelope...63
 HINCHMAN, William Jr...63
 HINCHMAN, William Sr...63
 HOBSON, Elizabeth...44
 HOLLAND, Charles Ellis.....100
 HOLLAND, Christopher.....100
 HOLLAND, Henry R.....100
 HOLLAND, James.....112
 HOLLAND, Leah Emma.....100
 HOLLAND, Sarah Adeline.....90
 HOLLAND, Sarah...7
 HOLLAND, Thomas S.....90
 HOLLAND, William Winston.....90

HOLLOWAY, Catharine.....99
 HOLLOWAY, Jane.....112
 HOLLOWAY, Mary.....112
 HOLLOWAY, William.....112
 HOLSBERY, Elizabeth.....101
 HOLZHAUSEN, Anthony...34
 HOLZHAUSEN, Louisa...34, 55
 HORN, (?), Hulda (Mrs.).....40
 HORN, James B.....39, 40
 HORN, James Thomas...39
 HORN, Mary Anne...39
 HORN, Ralph Fugua...39
 HORNLAGER, Nancy.....61
 HOUSTON, Sarah Colburn.....100
 HOWARD, Demanda/Amanda.....98
 HUFF, (?), Rachel (Mrs.).....45
 HUFF, Philip...45
 HUFF, Sarah...45, 47
 HUGHES, Sarah...78
 HUNTER, Betsy...75
 HUNTER, Mary Frances.....90
 HUNTLEY, Cassie Bergie.....103
 HUNTLEY, Erastus.....103
 HUNTLEY, George.....103
 HUNTLEY, Sarah.....103
 HUNTLEY, William.....103
 HURT, Absolam E...8
 HURT, Charles...8
 HURT, Sarah Anne...8
 HYDE, Ellen A.....107

I

IDDINGS, Elizabeth. 61
 INGRAM, Franky...68

J

JAMES, Hannah...60
 JAMES, Roger...60
 JAMESON, Emily.....108
 JAMESON, George B.....108
 JENKINS, James.....100
 JENKINS, Joseph Morse.....103
 JENKINS, Mary Elizabeth.....103
 JENKINS, Mary Rachel.....100
 JENKINS, Solomon.....103
 JETER, Henry.....89
 JETER, Martha Ann.....89
 JETER, Soverign.....89
 JEWELL, James David...39, 42
 JEWELL, John...42
 JEWELL, Melissa...39
 JOHNSTON, Darwin T.....107
 JOHNSTON, Rebecca.....94

JONES, Elizabeth...70
 JONES, Thomas...70
 JORDON, William.....112
 JUNG, Joh Jakob...49
 JUNG/YOUNG, Katharina...49
 JUNG...Johann Jakob...49
 JUNGBLUTH, Johan...50
 JUNGBLUTH, Johann Adam...50
 JUNGBLUTH, Johannes...50
 JUNGBLUTH/YOUNGBLOOD, Christine..50

K

KATBFUSS, Anna Christina...50
 KATBFUSS, Tobias...50
 KAYSER, Anna Maria...49
 KEITH, Andrew Jackson...9, 51, 53, 54, 55
 KEITH, Bryan Edward...55
 KEITH, Byrd Edward...9, 51, 53, 54, 55
 KEITH, Edward Eugene...9, 55
 KEITH, Helen Ruth...51
 KEITH, James "Little Jim"...10
 KEITH, James...11, 12, 16
 KEITH, John C...10
 KEITH, John "Flat Foot"...16
 KEITH, John...10, 11
 KEITH, Joshua...16
 KEITH, Julliett/Julia Ella...9, 51, 53, 54, 55
 KEITH, Nathaniel C...9, 16
 KEITH, Nathaniel...53
 KEITH, Pauline Edna...54
 KEITH, Rebecca Rentfrue...10
 KEITH, Ruby Irene...53
 KEITH, William...9, 10, 12, 53
 KENNEDY, Elizabeth...65
 KENT, Priscilla S.....88
 KING, (?), Arney (Mrs.).....107
 KING, John.....107
 KING, Michael.....107
 KING, Selah.....107
 KINGERY, Elizabeth (Betsy)...46

L

LACY, Ophelia "Phebe".....96
 LAMB, Catherine.....99
 LAMB, Elizabeth...6
 LAPRADE, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....51
 LAPRADE, Clarence...51
 LAPRADE, Sherry Hester...51
 LAPRADE, Wallace Dean...51
 LAWSON, Amanda Virginia.....101
 LAWSON, William.....101
 LESPERANCE, Emily.....102
 LEWIS, Daniel.....93

LEWIS, Hilda Inez.....86
 LEWIS, James Shepard.....93
 LEWIS, Martha Anne...59
 LEWIS, Martin.....96
 LEWIS, Rufus Lester.....86, 93
 LEWIS, Winnie Rebecca.....96
 LILLY, Edmund.....111
 LILLY, Juda...67
 LILLY, Judith.....111
 LILLY, Lydia.....110
 LILLY, Thomas.....111
 LILLY, Judith Angeline...57
 LINDSAY, Mary...83
 LOE, James...6
 LOFLAND, (?), Sallie (Mrs.)...53
 LOFLAND, Carl Adams III...53
 LOFLAND, Carl Adams II...53
 LOFLAND, Carl Adams...53
 LOFLAND, Frank L...53
 LOHR, Jacob.....101
 LOHR, Sarah E.....101
 LONG, Eunice Sarah.....107
 LONG, J. Frances Sr.....107
 LONG, John A. Quitman.....107
 LONG, John F. Jr.....107
 LONG, Mary...32
 LOOS, Maria Elizabeth...49
 LOW, Mary Pauline.....103
 LUCAS, Andrew Jackson.....92
 LUCAS, Jennie Lind.....86, 92
 LUCAS, John "Captain".....92
 LUCAS, Wilson.....92
 LYON, Emily.....95

M

MACKEY, Rachel.....97
 MACY, Louisa.....99
 MACY, Robert.....99
 MACY, William.....99
 MAHALEY, Wilma.....110
 MALLORY, Rosamond...7
 MANLOVE, Charles Augustus.....96
 MANLOVE, Jeffrey.....96
 MANLOVE, John H.....96
 MANLOVE, Latta Aldine.....96
 MANZ, Andrew...49
 MANZ, Anna Margaretha...49
 MANZ, Magaretha...49
 MARLIN,72
 MARSHALL, Eliza.....101
 MARTIN, Mary (Polly)...82
 MASON, Martha Mattie...44
 MASON, Mary...44

MATHEWS, Lucy.....108
 MAYES,70
 MAYNOR, Sarah Jane...58
 McBRIDE, Hugh.....105
 McDOUGALL, Catherine.....95
 McGOUGH, (?), Sarah (Mrs.)...38
 McGOUGH, George...38
 McGOUGH, Mary Ann...38
 McGUIRE, Phillip.....113
 McGUIRE, Rebecca109
 McINTYRE, Donald.....95
 McINTYRE, Mary.....95
 McINTYRE, Susanna.....105
 McLAUGHLIN, Elizabeth C.....105
 McVICKER, Martha Jane.....96
 MEADER, Lois/Louise.....103
 MEADOR, (?), Ann (Mrs.)...112
 MEADOR, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.)...112
 MEADOR, (?), Lottie (Mrs.)...110
 MEADOR, (?), Lovinia (Mrs.)...112
 MEADOR, (?), Lovinia (Mrs.)...111
 MEADOR, (?), Martha (Mrs.)...112
 MEADOR, (?), Prudence (Mrs.)...112
 MEADOR, (?), Sarah (Mrs.)...113
 MEADOR, Abraham McD.....111
 MEADOR, Alabama.....111
 MEADOR, Alma Timothy.....110
 MEADOR, Arnold.....110
 MEADOR, Arris.....111
 MEADOR, Benjamin.....111
 MEADOR, Delilah R.....111
 MEADOR, Dinah.....112
 MEADOR, Dorothy.....113
 MEADOR, Edith.....111
 MEADOR, Edward Clayton.....110
 MEADOR, Elizabeth A.....111
 MEADOR, Elizabeth.....112
 MEADOR, Elizabeth...67
 MEADOR, Ester.....112
 MEADOR, Frances.....112
 MEADOR, Harvey Lee.....110
 MEADOR, Hope.....112
 MEADOR, Ida Pearl.....110
 MEADOR, Israel.....112
 MEADOR, Jacen.....112
 MEADOR, Jacob.....111
 MEADOR, Jehu.....112
 MEADOR, Jeremiah.....112
 MEADOR, Jesse.....112
 MEADOR, Joab Willington.....111
 MEADOR, Joab.....112
 MEADOR, Joab.....110
 MEADOR, Job.....112

MEADOR, Joel.....112
 MEADOR, John.....112
 MEADOR, John Jr.....112
 MEADOR, John M.....112
 MEADOR, John.....113
 MEADOR, John.....112
 MEADOR, Jonas.....112
 MEADOR, Jonas.....112
 MEADOR, Jonas.....112
 MEADOR, Joshua.....112
 MEADOR, Josiah II...67
 MEADOR, Josiah Jr.....111
 MEADOR, Josiah Sr.....111
 MEADOR, Josiah.....112
 MEADOR, Levisa.....111
 MEADOR, Lonnie Ray.....110
 MEADOR, Louise C.....111
 MEADOR, Lydia Ann.....110
 MEADOR, Mary.....113
 MEADOR, Mary.....112
 MEADOR, Mary.....112
 MEADOR, Obadiah.....112
 MEADOR, Ollie Louise.....110
 MEADOR, Owen Timothy.....110
 MEADOR, Rachel.....112
 MEADOR, Raymond.....110
 MEADOR, Rebecca F.....111
 MEADOR, Richard.....112
 MEADOR, Rosanna.....111
 MEADOR, Sarah.....112
 MEADOR, Sasannah.....113
 MEADOR, Thomas B.....111
 MEADOR, Thomas Jr.....113
 MEADOR, Thomas "Meade".....113
 MEADOR, Thomas.....112
 MEADORS, Alma Timothy.....110
 MEADORS, Almeda.....110
 MEADORS, David.....111
 MEADORS, Isaac F.....111
 MEADORS, Joab.....111
 MEADORS, Lewis.....111
 MEADORS, Louise Carolina.....110
 MEADORS, Meda.....110
 MEADORS, Sylvester.....111
 MEADORS, Thomas.....111
 MEADOWS, Adam.....111
 MEADOWS, Edward Clayton.....110
 MEADOWS, Eliabeth Kate.....110
 MEADOWS, Elisha.....111
 MEADOWS, Jimmy Earl.....110
 MEADOWS, Jacob.....111
 MEADOWS, Jordan.....111
 MEADOWS, Nancy.....111

MEADOWS, Robert Albert.....110
 MEADOWS, Rosannah.....111
 MEADOWS, Thomas.....111
 MEADOWS, Turner.....111
 MERCER, Bahlthasas...65
 MERCER, Helena...65
 METCALFE, _____66
 METCALFE, Thomas...66
 MILLER, James...4
 MILLER, Rachel C...4
 MINOR, Thompson.....85
 MINOR, William Preston.....85
 MINOR, Zama J.....85
 MITCHEL, Martha/Patsy...7
 MITCHELL, (?), Eleanor (Mrs.)...81
 MITCHELL, James Harvey...2
 MITCHELL, Jane...81
 MITCHELL, Mary Elizabeth...59
 MITCHELL, Thomas...81
 MIZE, John...68
 MIZE, Ruth...68
 MOHR, Anna Barbara...50
 MOOR, Marietta.....105
 MOORE, Levi...72
 MOORE, Sally...72
 MORAN, (?), Martha (Mrs.)...44
 MORAN, John...44
 MORAN, Sarah Elizabeth...44
 MORRIS, Charles Marion...69, 73
 MORRIS, Cora Lee...69
 MORRIS, Henry...73, 74
 MORRIS, John...73
 MORRIS, William B...73
 MORRIS, William...74
 MORSE, Marguerite.....103
 MOSS, Ann.....112
 MOSS, Dorothy...74
 MOWRRAY, Chrisey.....102
 MUELLER/MILLER...Louisa...34
 MURDOCK, Louia Virginia...52
 MYERS, Elizabeth...9, 33, 53
 MYERS, Jacob...33
 MYERS, John...33
 MYERS, Joseph...33

N

NALLE, John...77
 NALLE, Martin...77
 NALLE, Mary...77
 NASMITH, Jane.....102
 NAVY, Christopher.....105
 NEALER, Christiana...72
 NESTOR, Jonas.....101

NESTOR, Rosa Bell.....101
 NESTOR, William G.....101
 NICHOLAS, Charlotte...71
 NICHOLAS, James...71
 NICHOLAS, Zepheniah...71
 NICHOLLS, (?), Mary Ann (Mrs.).....21
 NICHOLLS, Ann...20, 21
 NICHOLLS, George...21
 NORRID, ...11, 16

O

OBMANN, Katarina...50
 OSBORN, Abigail...64
 OVERMAN, Ephriam.....99
 OVERMAN, Rachel.....99
 OVERSTREET, Nancy.....89
 OVINGTON, Polly.....111
 OVINGTON, Poly.....111
 OWEN, Thomas...4
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, Bridget.....95

P

PAGE, Charles Devillo.....103
 PAGE, Dobson Glover.....103
 PAGE, Dobson.....103
 PAGE, Laura May.....103
 PALMER, Ebenezer.....103
 PALMER/PARMER, William.....103
 PALMER, Susan Mahala.....103
 PATTON, Jack Edward...57
 PATTON, John M...58
 PATTON, John...57, 58
 PATTON, Roy...57
 PATTON, Walter Roy...57
 PATTON, "Peter"...58
 PAXTON, ?.....87
 PAYNE, Lydia.....111
 PECK, Phoebe...8
 PECK, William...8
 PENNER, Margaret...62
 PENNER, Peter...62
 PENNINGTON...Nancy...8
 PERKINS, (?) Lucy Jane (Mrs.).....84
 PERKINS, Estill Herman.....84
 PERKINS, J.W.....84
 PERKINS, James T.....84
 PERKINS, Lillian Mae.....84
 PETERS, Frances...67
 PETERS, John...67
 PETERS, Margaret...67
 PETERSON, Fred Allen.....103
 PETERSON, George Washington.....103
 PETERSON, Gertrude...80

PETERSON, Jay Allen.....103
 PETERSON, John T.....103
 PETERSON, Lynn.....103
 PETERSON, Peter.....103
 PETTY, Elizabeth B.....100
 PETTY/PATEY, Thomas...76, 77
 PETTY, Rebecca...76, 77
 PICKETT, Charles.....107
 PICKETT, Mary K.....107
 PLUNKETT, Sarah.....96
 POFF, Mary Marriah...69
 PORTMAN, John.....103
 PORTMAN, Olive.....103
 POWELL, Anne...74
 POWELL, Mary Elizabeth.....88
 POWELL, Mary Jane.....87
 POWELL, Robert Edward Jr.....87
 POWELL, Robert Edward.....87
 POWELL, Robert.....88
 POWELL, Sarah Sally.....89
 PRITCHARD, Emily.....101
 PRITCHARD, Ernest Markwood.....101
 PRITCHARD, Millard Fillmore.....101
 PRITCHARD, Peter.....101
 PRITCHARD, Thomas Willis.....101

Q

QUICKSALL, Elizabeth...7
 QUICKSALL, Jonathan...7

R

RADER, Andrew Jackson...69
 RADER, Eurban E...69
 RADER, George Washington...69
 RADER, Mary Ellen...69
 RADER, Sarah.....91
 RATHBUN, Nathan.....103
 RATHBURN, Lydia Jane.....103
 REABERN, Mary (Polly)...70, 73
 REED, Mary.....103
 REED, Mary.....92
 RICHARDS, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.)...7
 RIFE, Barbara Ann...1
 ROBERSON, Benjamin.....98
 ROBERSON, John O.....98
 ROBERTSON, Marget.....98
 ROBINSON, Eizabeth...62
 ROBINSON, Elinor (Nelly).....100
 ROBINSON, William Shelton (Dr).....97
 ROBINSON, Wirta.....97
 ROGERS, Mary...16
 ROUSE, Mary/Molly...6
 ROWSEY, James N.....84

ROWSEY, Martha R.....84
 RUCKER, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....96
 RUCKER, James E.....96
 RUCKER, Marinda.....96
 RUNION, Elizabeth...1
 RUNYON, John Sr...1
 RUSH, Rodie.....96

S

SAMPLES, Anna...8
 SANDERS, William T.....100
 SANDMANN, Christina Margareta...50
 SANDMANN, Johan Diete...50
 SAUNDERS, Andrew Jackson...46
 SAUNDERS, Ellis Charles.....100
 SAUNDERS, Elvira Ann.....89
 SAUNDERS, Littleberry.....89
 SAUNDERS, Mary Ann.....100
 SAUNDERS, Milton J...46
 SAUNDERS, Pearl Myrthle...46
 SAUNDERS, Presley Elmer.....100
 SAUNDERS, Ray Alvin.....100
 SAUNDERS, Worthy.....100
 SCHMUCK, Maria...50
 SCHMUCK, Michael...50
 SCHMUCK, Peter...50
 SCHOOLEY, Agnes.....102
 SCHOOLEY, William Monroe.....102
 SCOTT, Mary W...82
 SCOTT, Thomas D...82
 SEALE, (?), Ann (Mrs.).....102
 SEALE, Richard.....102
 SEALE, William.....102
 SEALE, Winifred Eva.....102
 SEIBEL, Georg...49
 SEIBEL, George...34
 SEIBEL, Jakob (Jacob)...49
 SEIBEL, Johann...49
 SEIBEL, John George...34, 55
 SEIBEL, John...34
 SEIBEL, Phillipp...49
 SEIBEL, Virginia Gale...34, 55
 SEIBEL, Virginia...9
 SHAFER, Rebecca...63
 SHANK, Betty Lewis.....86
 SHANK, Carlos Daniel.....86
 SHANK, John Paris.....91
 SHANK, Lewis Rader.....91
 SHANK, Marion Lee...86, 91
 SHANK, Michael.....91
 SHELOR, Sarah...82
 SHEPARD, Catherine.....93
 SHIELDS, Maria.....100

SHIRLEY, Alice.....105, 106
 SHORT, John...18
 SHORT, Nancy...18
 SIMMONS, Lavina Jane.....102
 SIMMONS, Philip.....102
 SIMS, (?), Agatha (Mrs.).....76
 SIMS, (?), Ellizabeth (Mrs.).....75
 SIMS, Driden...75
 SIMS, Elizabeth.....75, 77
 SIMS, James...75, 76
 SIMS, Jeremiah...76
 SIMS, Mary Jane...69, 75
 SIMS, Thomas Jr...77
 SIMS, Thomas Sr...76, 77
 SIMS, William.....75, 76, 77
 SLUSHER, Charlotte (Hilton).....14
 SMALL, Rachel.....99
 SMITH, Elizabeth...72
 SMITH, George "Lord"...38
 SMITH, Hannah I (Sarah Jane).....61
 SMITH, John.....91
 SMITH, John...72
 SMITH, Mary Ann...34, 38
 SMITH, Sarah/Sally.....91
 SMOCK, Leah/Letty...6
 SMOCK, Rachel...6
 SNEAD, (?), Judith (Mrs.).....68
 SNEAD, James.....68
 SNEAD, John...68
 SNEAD, Judith...68
 SNEAD, Susannah.....99
 SOWARDS, Sarah/Sally Elizabeth.....84
 SOWDERS, (?), Cynthia (Mrs.).....46
 SOWDERS, Charity.....46
 SOWDERS, John...46
 SQUIRE, Fredrick Edmund.....103
 SQUIRE, Fredrick.....103
 SQUIRE, John Jay.....103
 SQUIRE, Mary Josephine.....103
 SQUIRE, William.....103
 STALLINGS, (?), Sarah (Mrs.)...63
 STALLINGS, Jacob...63
 STALLINGS, Nancy Ann...63
 STANLEY, Mary...33
 STANTON, Rhoda.....99
 STANTON, William.....99
 STAPP, Abraham...74
 STAPP, Elizabeth...74
 STAPP, Joshua...74
 STEBBINS, Edward III.....101
 STEBBINS, Elizabeth.....101
 STEPHENS, Elizabeth Cale...24
 STEUART, Thomas.....101

STEVENS, William W...2
 STONE, Anna.....99
 STONE, Elizabeth.....112
 STOUGHTON, Betsy.....100
 STOUGHTON, Joseph.....100
 STRAUB, Christine...50
 STROUGHTEN, _?.....98
 STROVERER, Catherine...17
 STROVERER, Joaquin...17
 STUART, Adelaide Elizabeth.....101
 STUART, Albert Edward.....101
 STUART, James Edward.....101
 STUCKEY, Mary Elmira.....96
 STUCKEY, Richard Silver.....96
 STUFT, Maria Katha...50
 SUTTON, Donna Katherine.....100
 SWAIN, Canneth.....94
 SWAIN, Elizabeth.....94
 SWANN, Harold Denver.....85
 SWANN, Stonewall Jackson.....85
 SWEPSTON, George William.....91
 SWEPSTON, John.....91
 SWEPSTON, Virginia Marion.....91
 SYMNS, _____67
 SYMONS, Abraham.....99
 SYMONS, Daniel.....99
 SYMONS, John.....99
 SYMONS, Sara Abigail.....99

T

TAYLOR, George P...61
 TAYLOR, George...61, 62
 TAYLOR, Isaac...62
 TAYLOR, William L...57, 61
 TAYLOR, Woolrick "Urick"...62
 THAYN, Cleora.....103
 THOMAS, Elijah.....99
 THOMAS, Henry.....99
 THOMAS, Jesse.....99
 THOMAS, John...6
 THOMAS, Judith...68
 THOMAS, Levinah...70
 THOMAS, Mary H.....84
 THOMAS, Olive.....99
 THOMAS, Simeon.....99
 THOMPSON, Caltha.....108
 THOMPSON, Ruhemiah.....109
 THURMAN, Rhoda.....90
 TILLERY, Eleanor.....109
 TITUS, Daniel.....103
 TITUS, James.....105
 TITUS, James.....103
 TITUS, Josephine.....103

TOARSON, Christine...80
 TOARSON, Olof...80
 TOLBERT, Gypsie.....108
 TRAIL, Charles...32
 TRAIL, Lucinda...32
 TRAVERS, Million (Mildred)...24
 TRAVERS, Million...20
 TRAVERS, Raleigh...24
 TRAVIS, Annanias...35
 TRAVIS, Tamor...35
 TRIBBLE, George.....112
 TROTTER, (_?_), Nancy (Mrs.)....109
 TROTTER, John.....109
 TROTTER, Mary.....109
 TUGGLE, Catherine/Katy.....87
 TURNER, Eliza.....98
 TYREE, Elizabeth.....110

U

UNDERWOOD, (_?_), Margaret (Mrs.).....29
 UNDERWOOD, Ann...29
 UNDERWOOD, William (Col)...29

V

VAUGHN, Elizabeth...14
 VESEY, Mary...26
 VESSEY, Thomas I...27
 VESSEY, Thomas II...27
 VESSEY, Thomas III...27
 VESSEY, Thomas IV...26

W

WADE, Elizabeth Mosey...44
 WADE, John...44
 WADE, Julia Franklin...44
 WALKER, Charles...67
 WALKER, Crispianos...67
 WALKER, Elizabeth (Betty)...69
 WALKER, Elizabeth A...71
 WALKER, Elverton P...71
 WALKER, Jackson...71
 WALKER, Mary/Polly.....85
 WALKER, Narcissa...67
 WEBB, Elizabeth...26
 WEBB, Henry Lewis...44
 WEBB, Henry Odell...44
 WEBB, Jacob...45, 47
 WEBB, James Thomas...44
 WEBB, Maggie Elvie...44
 WEBB, Mary Catherine.....92
 WEBB, Nancy Ann.....82
 WEBB, Tazewell Armstead.....44, 45
 WEBB, Theodorick Fitzgerald Sr..... 45, 47

WEBB, Theodorick Fitzgerald Jr.....44, 45, 47
 WEBB, Theodorick....45, 47
 WEBB, Thomas Franklin...44
 WEBB, Willie W....44
 WEBSTER, Emma E....46
 WEBSTER, Henry Jefferson...46
 WEBSTER, Jesse B....46
 WEBSTER, John B....46
 WEBSTER, John H...46
 WEBSTER, Lucy...48
 WEBSTER, Luke...48
 WEBSTER, Nancy Carol...46
 WEBSTER, Nancy.....108
 WEBSTER, Walter...46
 WEDDLE, (?), Susannah (Mrs.).....15
 WEDDLE, Benjamin...14, 15
 WEDDLE, Elijah...15
 WEDDLE, Johan Michael...15
 WEDDLE, Katherine...14
 WEST, Judith...78, 80
 WEST, Thomas...80
 WHITAKER, Isabel.....101
 WHITE, (?), Caryle (Mrs.).....35
 WHITE, Allen...54
 WHITE, David...35
 WHITE, Elizabeth.....113
 WHITE, Elizabeth.....112
 WHITE, James...54
 WHITE, Jane...35
 WHITE, Mary S.....108
 WHITE, Sarah Salisbury...35
 WHITE, William...35
 WHITLOCK, (?), Minnie (Mrs.)...39
 WHITLOCK, (?), Ellen (Mrs.).....41
 WHITLOCK, Beatrice Irene...39
 WHITLOCK, James...41
 WHITLOCK, Thaddeus...39
 WHITLOCK, William...39, 41
 WIGGENS, (?), Adaline (Mrs.)100
 WIGGENS, Amanda Matilda.....100
 WIGGENS, Guy C.....100
 WILLIAMS, Dolley.....103
 WILLIAMS, Harriet....70
 WILLIAMS, Richard...70
 WILLIAMS, Sarah/Sally.....94
 WILLIAMS, William.....94
 WILLIAMS, William...70
 WILLIAMSON, James (Dr)...29
 WILLIAMSON, Margaret...20, 29
 WILLIS, Elizabeth.....101
 WILSON, Elizabeth.....108
 WILSON, Hannah...60
 WILSON, Isabella...62

WILSON, John Chew...60
 WILSON, Mary Elizabeth "Polly".....92
 WIMBERLY, Mary/Polly.....94
 WINGFIELD, Dorothy...65
 WITT, Mary Jane...2
 WOOD, Archibald...1
 WOOD, Bladgon...4
 WOOD, Elizabeth...1
 WOOD, John B...1
 WOOD, Mary.....109
 WOOD, Thomas C...1
 WOOD, Tilghman A...1
 WOOD, William...1
 WORLEY, Louisa Ann...57

Y

YATES, Elizabeth.....98
 YATES, Serena.....94
 YATES, Silas.....98
 YATES, William Jr.....94
 YATES, William.....94
 YOUNG, Emaline.....96
 YOUNG, Joseph.....104
 YOUNGBLOOD/JUNGBLOOD, Anna...34

SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
PEDIGREE CHART INDEX
VOL. 23

ADAMS, David Daniel.....	6	BAILEY, Reuben.....	10
AKERS, Erna Estelle.....	12	BAILEY, Robert J.....	4
ALEXANDER, Elizabeth.....	20	BAILEY, Sarah.....	4, 10
ALSOP, Elizabeth.....	37		
ARMSTRONG, Josephine.....	2	BAILEY, William.....	4
ARMSTRONG, Margaret.....	2	BALDWIN, (_ ? _), Sarah (Mrs.).....	37
AYRES, (_ ? _), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	31	BALDWIN, Richard.....	37
AYRES, Thomas (Sr.).....	31	BALDWIN, Sarah.....	28, 36, 37
AYRES, Thomas Acres.....	31	BALDWIN, Sylvester.....	37
BAILEY, Alfred.....	4	BANKS, Rachel.....	1
BAILEY, Archibald.....	10	BELCHER, Elizabeth Anne.....	10
BAILEY, Benjamin.....	10	BOBBITT, Lucy.....	1
BAILEY, Braxton.....	4, 5, 6	BOGGS, Phoebe.....	18
BAILEY, Charles B.....	10	BOLDEN, Alexander.....	2
BAILEY, Chloe.....	10	BOLDEN, Kittie Jane.....	2
BAILEY, Edith Belle.....	10	BOLDEN, Lewis.....	2
BAILEY, Eli H.....	10	BOWLES, Mary S.....	1
BAILEY, Eli I.....	10	BREWSTER, (_ ? _), Lucy (Mrs.).....	34
BAILEY, Elizabeth Melton.....	10	BREWSTER, Francis.....	34
BAILEY, Elizabeth.....	4	BREWSTER, Nathaniel (Rev.).....	35
BAILEY, Evelyn Marie.....	10	BREWSTER, Nathaniel.....	34
BAILEY, George Clinton.....	10	BROOKS, Elizabeth.....	13, 14, 15
BAILEY, Gordon.....	4	BROOKS, George Ash.....	15
BAILEY, Harvey G.....	10	BROWN, Claybourne.....	2
BAILEY, Helen Morris.....	10	BROWN, Edward Clarke.....	2
BAILEY, Henry.....	11	BROWN, Florine Edwina.....	2
BAILEY, Isaac.....	10	BROWN, Georgianna.....	2
BAILEY, Isabella.....	4	BROWN, Julian Lascelles.....	2
BAILEY, Jackson.....	4	BROWN, Mike.....	2
BAILEY, James.....	10	BRYAN, Margaret.....	3
BAILEY, Jesse.....	4	CAMPBELL, Annie Margaret.....	3
BAILEY, John A.....	10	CAMPBELL, Alexander.....	3
BAILEY, John C.....	10	CAMPBELL, Mathew Bryan.....	3
BAILEY, John.....	10	CARTER, J.J.....	7
BAILEY, Jonathan.....	10	CARTER, Margaret Bane.....	3
BAILEY, Julia A.....	10	CHAFFIN, Edwin J.....	3
BAILEY, Lucinda.....	5	CHAFFIN, Nannie Hamilton.....	3
BAILEY, Mabel Clara.....	10	CHATFIELD, Abigail.....	28
BAILEY, Martha Ann.....	4, 6, 7	CLARK, Agnes "Nancy".....	10
BAILEY, Mary Daniel.....	10	CLARK, Caroline Matilda.....	8
BAILEY, Mary Jane.....	5	CLARK, Isham.....	8
BAILEY, Mary L.....	11	CLARK, Joseph.....	8, 9
BAILEY, Mary "Polly".....	10	CLARK, Phoebe.....	8
BAILEY, Micajah.....	10	CLARK, Silas.....	8
BAILEY, Nancy.....	4	CLIFTON, (_ ? _), Nancy (Mrs.).....	7
BAILEY, Nannie J.....	10	CLIFTON, James Nelson.....	6
BAILEY, Orlando.....	4	CLIFTON, John.....	7

CLIFTON, John H.....	4, 6, 7
CLIFTON, John Letcher.....	6
CLIFTON, Leona.....	6
CLIFTON, Lilly.....	6
CLIFTON, Lucinda.....	7
CLIFTON, Lue Emma Jane.....	6
CLIFTON, Martha.....	7
CLIFTON, Mary.....	7
CLIFTON, Nancy Ellen.....	6
CLIFTON, Sarah "Sally".....	7
CLIFTON, Susan.....	7
CLIFTON, William Bruce.....	6
CLIFTON, William J.....	7
CLIFTON, William.....	6, 7
COGAN, Mary.....	35
COLLIER, Nancy.....	1
COLLIER, Shadrack.....	1
COMPIER, Charlotte.....	12
COOPER, Abigail.....	29
COOPER, John II.....	29
COOPER, Mary.....	29, 30
COPPIN, Martha.....	22, 27
COX, Hannah.....	1
CRABTREE, Job.....	17
CRABTREE, Priscilla.....	13, 16, 17
CRABTREE, William.....	17, 23
CRAWFORD, Adam Oscar.....	12
CRAWFORD, Carroll Ray.....	12
CRAWFORD, Charles Kempton.....	12
CRAWFORD, Ellen Ann.....	12
CRAWFORD, George Kempton.....	12
CRAWFORD, James Compher.....	12
CRAWFORD, James Edward.....	12
CRAWFORD, Lilly.....	12
CRAWFORD, Mary Etta.....	12
CRAWFORD, Mary Vina.....	12
CRAWFORD, Nicole Lee.....	12
CRAWFORD, Preston.....	12
CRAWFORD, Robert Ryland.....	10, 12
CRAWFORD, Roy.....	12
CRAWFORD, William T.....	12
CUNTZE, Ann Elizabeth.....	33
CUNTZE, Jost (Joseph).....	33
CUPP, John Wesley.....	3
CUPP, Sarah Margaret.....	3
CURRO, Bret Anthoy.....	10
CURRO, Brooke Elizabeth.....	10
CURRO, Carolyn Jean.....	10
CURRO, Christel Barbara.....	10
CURRO, David Edward.....	10
CURRO, Fabiane Michelle.....	10
CURRO, Michael Louis.....	10
CURRO, Paul James.....	10
CURRO, Robert Thomas.....	10
CURRO, Shelby Morgan.....	10
DALTON, Frederick.....	7
DAVIS, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	19
DAVIS, (?), Mary (Mrs.).....	19
DAVIS, Abraham.....	19
DAVIS, John.....	19
DAVIS, Mal.....	1
DAVIS, Susannah.....	19
DAY, Ransom.....	9
DICKERMAN, Abigail.....	30
DICKERMAN, Abraham.....	29, 30
DICKERMAN, Sarah.....	29
DONHAM, Bertie Mae.....	13
DUNKIN, Martha.....	20
DUNKIN, Thomas.....	20
EDINGTON, John M.....	4
FARISS, James.....	1
FARISS, John A.....	1
FARISS, Lucind Elizabeth.....	1
FARISS, William.....	1
FLANARY, John.....	18
FLANARY, Martha (Patsy).....	18
FOLEY, James M.....	7
FRENCH, Elizabeth.....	38
GIREAUX, Mireille.....	10
GOODYEAR, Dennis.....	29, 30
GORDON, John.....	4, 5
GORDON, Nancy.....	4, 5, 6
GROGAN, Elly (Elender).....	6, 7
GROGAN, Thomas.....	7
HAGGARTY, Elizabeth.....	18
HALK, Alexander J.....	3
HALK, Mary Elizabeth.....	3
HALL, Sarah.....	29
HALLORAN, (TEAL), Joan.....	12
HALSTEAD, Jane.....	23
HANCOCK, Malinda.....	2
HARMON, Mary Cynthia.....	16
HARTLEY, Barbara Belle.....	10, 12
HARTLEY, James Aaron.....	10
HEITE, (?), Cathrin (Mrs.).....	32
HEITE, Jacob.....	32
HEITE, Johann Jacob.....	32
HENRY, (?), Esther (Mrs.).....	2
HENRY, Patrick.....	2
HILL, Sarah Jane.....	4
HITT, Harmon.....	32
HITT, Peter.....	32
HIX, Joseph.....	21
HIX, Sarah.....	21
HOPSON, Jane.....	9
HOPSON, Mary.....	9

HOTCHKISS, Hannah.....	30
HOTCHKISS, Joshua.....	30
HOWELL, (?), Katherine (Mrs.).....	26
HOWELL, Catherine.....	26
HOWELL, Thomas.....	26
HUFFMAN, Isabel Jane.....	3
HUTTMAN, Anna Margarethe.....	33
HUTTMANN, (?), Anna (Mrs.).....	33
HUTTMANN, Johann.....	33
JEFFERS, Isabel.....	8
JOHNSON, (?) (Mr.).....	6
JOHNSON, Abigail.....	29
JOHNSON, Alexander.....	28
JOHNSON, Ebenezer (Col.).....	38
JOHNSON, Elizabeth.....	28, 38
JOHNSON, Gideon (Deacon).....	28
JOHNSON, Isaac.....	29
JOHNSON, Jeremiah Jr.....	28, 38
JOHNSON, Mabel.....	28
JOHNSON, Peter.....	38
JOHNSON, William "Wingle".....	29
JONES, Mary.....	22, 27
JONES, Peter.....	22, 27
JONES, Rachael.....	18
JONNISON, Carl.....	25
JONNISON, Christina.....	25
KUNTZE, Johannes.....	33
LAND, (?), Milly (Mrs.).....	7
LAND, Rachael.....	7
LAND, Zachariah.....	7
LAWSON, Anna Belle.....	10
LEFRWICH, Frances William.....	3
LIPEN, Nancy Lee.....	12
LITTON, Alexander.....	20
LITTON, Dixon Sharp.....	13, 20, 21
LITTON, John Richard.....	20
LITTON, Mary Vermillion.....	13
LITTON, Soloman Caleb.....	20
LOONEY, Melvina.....	12
LUDLOW, Roger.....	35
LUDLOW, Sarah.....	34, 35
MARRS, Phillis.....	21
MASON, Jane.....	2
MAYES, David.....	9
MAYES, Gardner.....	9
McCORMICK, (?), Agness (Mrs.).....	19
McCORMICK, Lucy.....	19
McCORMICK, William.....	19
McDANIEL, Wade.....	4
McDONALD, Bryan Jr.....	17, 26
McDONALD, Mary.....	17
McDONALD, Nancy.....	10
MILBOURN, Andrew.....	13, 14, 15

MILBOURN, Henry Perry.....	13
MILBOURN, Henry W.....	13
MILBOURN, William.....	14
MOOR, Virginia/Jane.....	16
MORRIS, Annie Louise.....	3
MORRIS, Beverline Barclay.....	3
MORRIS, Euhu Barclay.....	3
MORRIS, Wilson Alexander.....	3
ONEY, Mary.....	3
OTEY, Beverly J.....	3
OTEY, Irving Edward.....	3
OTEY, James Armstead.....	3
OTEY, John Armstead.....	3
OTEY, John Edward.....	3
OTTERBACH, Elizabeth.....	3.2
OTTERBACH, Hermann.....	32
PADGETT, Lucinda.....	1
PADGETT, William.....	1
PANKY, Stephen.....	9
PEAS, Thomas J.....	5
PECK, Benjamin.....	30
PECK, Ebenezer.....	30
PECK, Hannah.....	30
PENNINGTON, Benejah.....	18
PENNINGTON, Doctie Cora.....	13
PENNINGTON, Edward.....	18
PENNINGTON, Levi.....	13, 18, 19
PENNINGTON, Micajah.....	18
PENNINGTON, William.....	13
PETERSON, (?), Brita (Mrs.).....	25
PETERSON, Catharina.....	25
PETERSON, Samuel.....	25
PIKE/PYKE, Mary.....	17, 23
POTEET, Ann.....	17, 24
POYTHRESS, (?), Mary.....	22, 27
REINSCHMIDT, Ann Gertrude.....	33
REINSCHMIDT, Martin.....	33
REYMES, Abigail.....	34
RIGGS, (?), Elizabeth (Mrs.).....	36
RIGGS, Edward II.....	36
RIGGS, Edward.....	36
RIGGS, Hanah.....	28
RIGGS, John (Capt.).....	28
RIGGS, Joseph (Lieut.).....	28
RIGGS, Samuel (Ensign).....	28, 36, 37
ROBINSON, (?), Ann (Mrs.).....	26
ROBINSON, Catherine Priscilla.....	17, 26
ROBINSON, George.....	26
ROBINSON, James.....	26
ROOSA, Eliabeth.....	36
ROSE, Lori Ann.....	10
SCHUSTER, Elsa/Elizabeth.....	33
SCOTT, Mary.....	20

SHELTON, Jacob.....	7
SIMMONS, John.....	8
SIMMS, Lucy.....	10
SLATE, William.....	8
SMITH, (?), Caroline Matilda (Mrs.).....	8, 9
SMITH, Caroline Matilda.....	9
SMITH, Elizabeth.....	9
SMITH, Frances.....	9
SMITH, James.....	8, 9
SMITH, Martha.....	9
SMITH, Mary Anne.....	9
SMITH, Mary.....	9
SMITH, Nancy.....	8, 9
SMITH, Peter.....	10
SMITH, Reuben.....	9
SMITH, William.....	9
SMYTH, Rebecca.....	17
SMYTH/SMIDT, Hans George.....	17, 25
SMYTH, Tobias.....	17
SNIDER, Mary.....	15
SPERRY, Amos.....	30
SPERRY, Ebenezer.....	30
SPERRY, Enos.....	29
SPERRY, Ezra (Capt.).....	29, 30
SPERRY, Mary.....	30
SPERRY, Nathaniel.....	29
SPERRY, Richard.....	29, 30
SPERRY, Ruth.....	30
STALCOP, John Anderson.....	25
STALCOP, Maria.....	17, 25
STALCOP, Peter.....	25
STEVENS, (?), Ann (Mrs.).....	14
STEVENS, Mary.....	14
STEVENS, Thomas.....	14
STRONG, Agnes.....	7
SUITER, Sarah.....	21
SWOPE, (?), Jane (Mrs.).....	2
SWOPE, Anthon.....	2
TABARES, Max Adriel.....	10
TABARES, Roberto.....	10
TAYLOR, (SINCLAIR), Mabel.....	6
THOMAS, Nannie Poland.....	3
THOMAS, Poland Irving.....	3
THOMPSON, Mary.....	29
TOMLINSON, (?), Hannah (Mrs.).....	28
TOMLINSON, Elizabeth.....	28
TOMLINSON, Jonas.....	28
TURPIN, James.....	9
TUTTLE, Hannah.....	30
VERMILLION, Jesse I.....	20
VERMILLION, Jesse.....	20
VERMILLION, Mary.....	20
WALKER, Nancy P.....	7

WASHBURN, (?), Sarah (Mrs.).....	36
WASHINGTON, Francis.....	5
WATSON, Susan.....	2
WATTS, Edwin L.....	3
WATTS, Ella Rachel.....	3
WATTS, Frances A.....	3
WEAVER, Mary.....	33
WEAVER, Tilman.....	33
WEBB, James.....	1
WEBB, John.....	1
WEBB, Rachael.....	1
WEBER, (?), Catharina (Mrs.).....	33
WEBER, Johann Henrich.....	33
WEBER, Johnannes.....	33
WHITAKER, (?), Catherine (Mrs.).....	24
WHITAKER, Abraham.....	17, 24
WHITAKER, Hannah.....	17
WHITAKER, John.....	24
WHITLEY, Mary (Polly).....	16
WHITLEY, Robert.....	16
WILCOXEN, Sarah (Sallie).....	20
WILSON, ? (Miss).....	20
WILSON, Elizabeth Ann.....	3
WOOD, John.....	9
WOODS, Abraham.....	22, 27
WOODS, Margaret.....	22, 27
WOODWARD, Monroe.....	6
WOOSTER, Edward.....	38
WOOSTER, Elizabeth.....	38
WYNN, Josiah.....	13, 16
WYNN, Lavinia Hix.....	13, 20, 21
WYNN, Mary Whitley.....	13
WYNN, Samuel.....	21
WYNNE, (?), Francis (Mrs.).....	16, 21, 22, 27
WYNNE, Joshua.....	16, 22, 27
WYNNE, Peter.....	22, 27
WYNNE, Robert.....	22, 27
WYNNE, William.....	16, 21, 22, 27
ZION, Elizabeth.....	13, 18, 19
ZION, John W.....	19
ZION, John.....	19